

-- SMITH, A-I --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolvement of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

I welcome, and would be grateful for, any additions or corrections, especially with source citations.

copyright 2012
Patricia A. Wardell
130 Crestview Drive
Englewood, FL 34223
the.wardells@gte.net
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

Smith

Genealogical Material on the Smith Family includes

Genealogy of the Smidt, or Smith, Family descended from Adriaen Lammertsen (Smidt) of Tielderweert in the Netherlands who emigrated to America in 1663 compiled by George H. Budke. Called Budke Collection, BC-46a. Original Manuscript in New York Public Library Rare Books and Manuscripts Division Fifth Ave. and 42nd Street, New York, New York.

Smith, Aaron

Aaron Smith
son of

m. 12 Aug 1729
St. George Episcopal Ch,
Hempstead, NY (both of
Oyster Bay)

Elizabeth Coles
dau. of

b.
---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

b.

Smith, Aaron (m. Geertje/Charity Vanderbilt) See: Smith, Arie

Smith, Aaron A.

Aaron A. Smith

m.

Ellen Paul

b.
d.
buried

b. about 1793
d. 21 Sep 1849, age 56
buried Old Clarkstown Ref Chyd,
Rockland Co., NY

---children of Aaron A. Smith & Ellen Paul:

- **Richard Lafayette Smith**, b. 15 Sep 1824; bp. 25 Oct 1824 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. (prob) **Elizabeth -?-**
- **John Edgar Smith**, b. 10 Feb 1828; bp. 30 March 1828 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, (Old Clarkstown Ref Chyd, near Bardonia, Rockland Co., NY, p. 170); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

Smith, Aaron

Aaron Smith m.

Jane Van Derhoof

---children of Aaron Smith & Jane Van Derhoof:

- **Edward Smith**, b. 3 Feb 1811; bp. 17 March 1811 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Caroline Smith**, b. 2 April 1815; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 ; records of Montville, pages 211-258 ; typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Aaron G.

Aaron G. Smith
son of (poss) Garret Smith &

m. 12 Oct 1816
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Clarkstown;
she of Tappan)

Margaret Blauvelt
dau. of Nicholas Jos. Blauvelt &
Catharina Jurre/Youry

b. about 1791 NY
bp.
d.

b. 3 June 1798
bp. 17 June 1798 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. after June 1856 (father's will probate)

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Monroe Co., Clarkson, p. 10, enumerated 10 Oct 1850, Dwelling 65, Family 67 (all b. NY) -- Aaron Smith, 59, Farmer, value real estate \$1500; Margaret [Smith], 52; Nicolas [Smith], 29, Farmer; Hannah [Smith], 22; Ellen [Smith], 20.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Monroe Co., Clarkson, p. 15, enumerated 23 June 1860, Dwelling 124, Family 123 (all b. NY) -- Aaron G. Smith, 70, Farmer, value real estate \$1900, value personal estate \$1000 ; Margaret [Smith], 62; Nicolas [Smith], 39, Farmer, value personal estate \$400.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Monroe Co., Clarkson, East Clarkson P.O., p. 28, enumerated 22 June 1870, Dwelling 244, Family 249 (all b. NY) -- Smith, Aaron G., 80, Farmer, value real estate \$3200, value personal estate \$1000; [Smith], Margaret, 72, Keeping House; [Smith], Nicholas, 50, value real estate \$1200; Wheaton, Ellen, 40; [Wheaton], Thomas, 10; [Wheaton], Charles, 8.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Monroe Co., Clarkson, District 045, p. 16, enumerated 5-6 June 1880, Dwelling 89, Family 89 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY) -- Smith, Aaron, 89, Retired Farmer; [Smith], Margaret, 91, Wife, Keeping House; [Smith], Hannah, 48, Daughter, Single, at home; Van Norten, Peter, age 50, Boarder, Divorced, Farmer

---children of Aaron G. Smith & Margaret Blauvelt:

- **Garret Smith**, b. 3 May 1817; bp. 25 May 1817 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Catherine Smith**, b. 9 Nov 1818; bp. 29 Nov 1818 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- ^a **Nicholas Smith**, b. 17 Dec 1820; bp. 14 Jan 1821 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Hannah Smith**, b. about 1828 NY

• **Ellen Smith**, b. about 1830 NY; m. **-?- Wheaton**

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 314 [Margaret Blauvelt is no. 2546] (online at Ancestry.com);

Smith, Aaron Polhamus (Aert) (Aaron Polhemus Smith)

Aaron P. Smith m.
son of Abraham Smith &
Margrietje Polhamus

Jane Martine
dau. of Abraham Martine &
Sarah Vanderbilt

b. 24 Dec 1808
bp. 23 Jan 1809 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 1896¹

b. 26 Feb 1812
bp.
d. 1897¹

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, p. 50, enumerated 12 Sep 1850, Dwelling 395, Family 431 (all b. NY except as noted) -- Aaron P. Smith, 42, Farmer; Jane [Smith], 39; Emaly [Smith], 13; Peter Knipe [Smith?], 20, Laborer, b. Germany.

They joined the Second Ref Ch of Paterson, NJ in 1878.²

They lived with dau. Emily and her family in Bayonne, NJ in their later years.¹

---children of Aaron Polhamus Smith & Jane Martine:

- **John Edmond Smith**, bp. 26 Feb 1832 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Emily Smith**, b. 27 Jan 1837; bp. 7 May 1837 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 1 Jan 1863, **Ambrose T. Secor**

---Sources:

[1] Information Feb 2005 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com>;

[2] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Duryea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the

Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 120 (online at HeritageQuest);
 Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Vol. I (Aert P. Smith is no. 6-2525)

Smith, Aaron

Aaron Smith m. **-?-**
 son of Arie/Aaron Smith & Geertruy/Charity Vanderbilt dau. of
 b. about 1800 NY b.

Aaron A. Smith, 50, farmer, was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Clarkstown, Rockland County, NY. Listed living with him were: Richard, 24, carpenter; and John, 21, tailor. Listed living in the same dwelling (but different family), Aaron Smith, 83, and Charrity, 85.

---children of Aaron Smith &

- **Richard Smith**, b. about 1826
- **John Smith**, b. about 1829

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Clarkstown, taken Aug 1850 by Aaron L. Christie, dwelling 291, families 313 and 314

Smith, Aaron

Aaron Smith m. 13 Oct 1850 **Rachel Purchoe**
 son of Clarkstown Ref Ch dau. of
 ---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch (Rockland Co., NY) Marriages 1831-1865 online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>

Smith, Abel

Abel Smith m. **Tryntje Wybrantz**
 son of dau. of (poss?) Wybrandt Abrahamszen & Lysbeth Jacobs
 bp. 2 Feb 1684 NYC Ref Ch
 d.

bp.
 d. before 14 Dec 1712
 Tryntje Wybrands m. (2) 14 Dec 1712 NYC Ref Ch, **Joh. Altin/Alten**, j.m. Van London.

---children of Abel Smith & Tryntje Wybrantz:

- **Maria Smith**, bp. 18 Aug 1702 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Michgielze, Elisabeth his wife [Tryntje's step-father and Tryntje's mother])
- **Annetje Smith**, bp. 14 July 1706 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Alexander Fenix, Antje Wybrantz)
- (prob) **Elizabeth Smith**, m. 24 Sep 1727 NYC Ref Ch, **William Fisjer/Fisher**

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow" ... The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

Smith, Abel

Abel Smith m. (1) **Sarah**
 son of (prob) John Smith & dau. of
 b. abt. 1675-1680 Cow Neck, Hempstead, LI b.
 d. betw. 13 Aug & 19 Sep 1755 d.
 buried Abel Smith Farm BG, Secaucus, Bergen Co., NJ buried
 m. (2) 25 Jan 1715 (1716) **Deborah Udall** (Udale)
 Grace Church, Jamaica dau. of
 by Rev. Poyer (he of Hempstead; she of Flushing) b. 1689

Abel Smith was at Cow Neck, Hempstead (L.I.) and later at Great Neck (1710), also in Hempstead. In 1733 Abel and Deborah sold their farm at Great Neck and moved to Secaucus, Bergen Co., N.J. (near present Jersey City). On 24 Oct 1732 he bought, from Israel Horsfield, a large tract of land at Secaucus, NJ. At least two of his sons—Abel and Benjamin—stayed in Hempstead.

On 1 April 1754, Abel Smith, gentleman, of [Secaucus], Bergen Co., NJ, [sold] to his sons Job and Daniel Smith, of same, [for] £1000, by William Pinhorne, deceased and Edward Earle. Wit: David Taylor, James Edsall, and Reynier van Giesen.¹

On 5 Aug 1754, Abel Smith, gentleman, of Ceaeoeus [Secaucus], Bergen Co., NJ, [sold] to his son, Philip Smith, of same, [for] £600, line of Martha Warman and William Earle ... by land sold to other sons, Job and Daniel Smith. Wit: Daniel Smith and Job Smith.¹

"Able Smith, of Bergen Township, Bergen Co., farmer" dated his will 13 Aug 1755 (proved 19 Sep 1755). In the will he mentions his wife, Dabrow; sons Daniel, Job, James, Able, Benjamin. Daughters Elizabeth Flewerding (?), Sarah Hockings, Dabrow (Deborah) Hitfield, and Mary, dec'd, who left son Able. He mentions real and personal property. Executors named were sons James, Able and Job. Witnesses were Nathaniel Whitaker, Job Prance and Dennes Donham. Signed Able Smith, his mark.

---children of Abel Smith & (1) Sarah

- **Abel Smith**, b. 31 Oct 1702 prob on Cow Neck; m. 19 June 1730 St. George Episcopal Ch, Hempstead, NY,
Ruth Jackson, dau. of Samuel Jackson & Ruth Smith

---children of Abel Smith

- **Philip Smith**, m. 28 Dec 1736 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Rebecca Earle**, dau. of Edward Earle & Elsie Vreeland.
- **Daniel Smith**, b. about 1716 Hempstead, Queens Co., NY. He served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier in Col. Oliver Spender's cavalry regiment of the Continental Army.
- **Job Smith**, d. 1794; m. May 1763, **Cornelia Van Giesen**
- **James Smith**, m. -?-
- **Benjamin Smith**
- **Elizabeth Smith**, m. -?- **Flewelling** (Flewaerding?)
- **Sarah Smith**, m. -?- **Hockings**
- **Mary Smith**, m. 12 Nov 1741 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Michael Smith**
- **Deborah Smith**, d. April 1777; buried Presbyterian Chyd, Elizabeth, NJ; m. about 1745, **John Hatfield**, son of Abraham Hatfield & Margaret -?-

---Sources:

- [1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records, 1689-1801*, 1995 Heritage Books, p. 53, 54;
 [2] Smith, Abel I., "Inscriptions from the Burial Ground of the Abel Smith Farm, Secaucus, Hudson County, New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 78, No. 3, July 1947, p. 132;
 [3] Hatfield, Abraham, *The descendants of Matthias Hatfield*, New York: New York Geneal. and Biographical Society, 1954, (online at HaritageQuest), p. 51;
 [4] Smith, Anne E., "The Abel Smiths of Hempstead, L.I. and Some of Their Descendants" in *NYG&B Record*, Jan 1922, p. 12;
Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series Vol. XXXII (Vol. III of Calendar of Wills), p.297; Harvey, Cornelius Burnham, *Genealogical History of Hudson and Bergen Counties, New Jersey*, 1900, p. 206; Smith, Dora, "Hon. Abel I. Smith" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1918 (Vol. XLIX), p. 105; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>; Harvey, Lester M., *A family tree of the five Harvey brothers : containing all the known antecedents of Thomas, James, Peter, Philip and Andrew Harvey of Skaneateles*, New York, 1990, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 59

Smith, Abel (Junior)

Abel Smith
 son of Abel Smith &
 (1) Sarah -?-
 b. 31 Oct 1702 prob. Cow Neck,
 Hempstead, L.I.
 d. April 1757

m. 19 June 1730
 St. George's Church,
 Hempstead, L.I.

Ruth Jackson (Johnson)
 dau. of Samuel Jackson &
 Ruth Smith
 b. 8 Feb 1709

d.

Abel Smith lived at Hempstead, Oyster Bay, and Cow Neck, L.I. The four children of Abel Smith, Jr. all left Long Island and moved to Dutchess Co., N.Y. before the Revolution.

In his will dated 2 April 1754, probated , Abel Smith of Hempstead mentioned son Samuel Smith; dau. Jemima; son Maurice; two daus. (only Jemima named); wife Ruth; Made brother Benjamin Smith and friends Thomas Pearsall, Jr., and Samuel Doughty, executors. Wit: Richbell Mott, Simon Sands, Benjamin Sands.

---children of Abel Smith & Ruth Jackson:

- **Samuel Smith**, b. 21 March 1731; m. 18 March 1753 **Elizabeth Mott**, dau. of Jacob Mott of Hempstead
- **Sarah Smith**, b. 31 Oct 1732; m. (1) 23 July 1749 **George Peters**, son of Dr. Charles Peters of Hempstead; m. (2) **Ahaseurus Elsworth**
- **Maurice Smith**, b. 25 Feb 1736; m. (1) about 1758 **Mary Jackson**; m. (2) 7 Oct 1781 Dutchess Co., NY, **Obedience Babbitt**, dau. of Elkanah Babbitt & Obedience Prindle. Obedience Babbitt was b. 24 March 1756.
- **Jemima Smith**, b. 1 July 1739; m. 16 March 1757 **George Sands**, son of Edward Sands

---Sources:

- [1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. V, 1754-1760, pub. 1896) . p. 170 (will of Abel Smith);
 [2] Smith, Anne E., "The Abel Smiths of Hempstead, L.I. and Some of Their Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1922, p. 14; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Seaman, Mary Thomas, *The Seaman family in America as descended from Captain John Seaman of Hempstead, Long Island*, 1928. p. 42

Smith, Abel

Abel Smith
 son of (prob) Philip Smith &
 Rebecca Earle

m. 24 Oct 1763
 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 (NJ License 22
 Oct 1763)

Anne Edsal
 dau. of Samuel Edsall &
 Maria DeKay

b.
 bp.

b.
 bp. 17 July 1743 Hackensack Ref Ch

---Sources: Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 350; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891. (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); McCracken, George E., "Samuel Edsall of Reading, Berks, and Some Early Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 89, No. 3, July 1958, p. 143, 144;

Smith, Abel

Abel Smith

On 9 April 1786, Enoch Smith of Bergen Co., Joseph Smith Jr. and Morris Smith, both of New York, conveyed to Abel Smith, for 5 shillings, land, corner to Job Smith; part of farm of Phillip Smith Sr., deceased. Signed Enoch Smith, Joseph Smith, Movris Smith. Witnessed by Joseph Smith, Israel Wood.¹

On 31 March 1788, Enoch and Phebe Smith, of Secoakes, Joseph & Nancy Smith and Morris and Elizabeth Smith, of New York, conveyed to Job Smith, of Secoakes, for £1600, 200 acres; mentioned Pinhorn Creek...line of Daniel Smith...part of farm of Philip Smith, late of Secoakes. Signed by Enoch Smith, Phebe Smith (her mark), Joseph Smith, Nancy Smith, Morris Smith, Elizabeth Smith. Witnessed by John Day, Abel Smith, Abel J. Smith.¹

---Sources:

- [1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 129, 192;

Smith, Abel

Abel Smith
son of

m. 14 Nov 1783
(NJ License)

Charity Edsall

dau. of Johannes Edsall &
Geertje DeGroot

b. (poss) about 1758
bp.

d. [buried 3 Jan 1829, age 70]

buried English Neighborhood Ref Chyd, Ridgefield, NJ

In the m. license record, he is of Hackensack.

On 28 April 1803 (recorded 3 Dec 1803, Bergen Co. R:136) Abel Smith and John Brinkerhoof of English Neighborhood, conveyed to Benjamin Westervelt, Samuel Edsall, Abraham Bourdett and William Quick of said place, for 5 shillings, acreage not mentioned, for the use of a school (and no other use), a lot of land whereon the School House is now built. The school building is mentioned in the description. Signed by John Brickerhoff, Abel Smith. Witnessed by Stephen Demarest, James Demarest.¹

On 12 March 1804 (recorded 12 May 1804, Bergen Co. S:155) Samuel Edsall and his wife, Naomi, of English Neighborhood, conveyed to Abel Smith of the same place, for \$750, 100 acres of land in English Neighborhood, beginning Middle of Road that runs through English Neighborhood on line of John Smith; mentioned land of Samuel Jas. Moore; John Van Sile; Doctor Bradhurst. Signed by Samuel Edsall, Naomi Edsall. Witnessed by Peter Edsall, William Quick.¹

On 2 April 1804 (recorded 12 May 1804, Bergen Co. S:150) Peter Edsall of the City of New York conveyed to Abel Smith of the English Neighborhood, for \$325, 100 acres being 1/6 part of land in English Neighborhood, beginning Middle of Road that runs through the English Neighborhood in the line of John Smith; mentioned line of Samuel Jas. Moore; line of John Van Sile; line of Doctor Bradhurst; Run of water called Great Run. Signed by Peter Edsall. Witnessed by Samuel Edsall, William Quick.¹

On 2 April 1804 (recorded 12 May 1804, Bergen Co. S:152) Jesper Maby and Catharine, his wife, of English Neighborhood, conveyed to Abel Smith of same place, for \$187.50, 100 acres in English Neighborhood, beginning in Middle of Road that runs through said Neighborhood on the line of John Smith; mentioned line of Samuel Jas. Moore; line of John Van Sile. Signed by Jesper Mabye, Catharine Mabye. Witnessed by Peter Edsall, William Quick.¹

On 8 June 1806 (recorded 14 June 1806, Bergen Co. Y:99) Able Smith of the Township of Hackensack, sole executor of the Last Will and Testament of John Smith of the English Neighborhood, to Garret Myer of the same place, whereas John Smith directed the sale of his house and lot be purchased from Abraham Montane, dec'd, and land purchased of Albert C. Zabriskie; for \$2,750., two lots: (1) 3-1/2 acres of marsh in the precinct of Hackensack; line now or late of Jacob Demott; heirs of John Moore, dec'd. (2) 52-3/4 acres in the Township of Hackensack, beginning at land now or late of Samuel James Moore; Jacob Demott; line late of Roelif Westervelt, now dec'd. Signed by Able Smith. Witnessed by Lewis Moore, Eliza Moore.¹

Charity is probably the Charity Smith, 90, listed as head of household in the 1850 Federal Census, Hackensack Township, Dwelling 416, Family 443. Living with her were Abel S. Mabie, 43, farmer; Jane Mabie, 40; Abel S. Mabie, 8; Catherine Matilda Mabie, 6; and probable servants Ned Day, 55, black; and Catherine Kennedy, 25.

---children of Abel Smith & Charity Edsall:

• (prob) **Jane Smith**, b. about 1810 NJ; m. **Abel S. Mabie**.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriages, p. 350; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, NJ, Hackensack Township, Dwelling 416, Family 443; Mrs. B. LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR, English Neighborhood Reformed Church (Ridgefield, Bergen County, NJ) Cemetery Burial Records, 1985

Smith, Abel

Abel Smith
b. about 1774

m.

(prob) **Charity**

b.
d.

d. 28 July 1818 "of plurisy" (recorded Presby Ch, Goshen, NY)

---children of Abel Smith & Charity

• **Henry Jessup Smith**, bp. 11 June 1819 Presbyterian Ch, Goshen, NY

• **Nathan C. Smith**, bp. 11 June 1819 Presbyterian Ch, Goshen, NY

• **Charles Heard Smith**, bp. 11 June 1819 Presbyterian Ch, Goshen, NY

---Sources: Coleman, Charles C., The early records of the First Presbyterian Church at Goshen [Orange Co.], New York, from 1767 to 1885, 1934, p. 85 (death of Abel Smith), p. 133 (baptisms)

Smith, Abel

Abel Smith

On 12 November 1805 (recorded 3 January 1806, Bergen Co. W:290) Uriah Blaau of the County of Bergen and Margaret Blaau, late Margaret Smith, widow and relict of Daniel Smith, deceased, but at present the wife of said Uriah Blaau, conveyed to Able Smith of the County of Bergen, for \$267. Signed by Uriah Blaau, Margaret Blaau. Witnessed by Wm. A Depeyster, Edwd. Jones.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Smith, Abel

Abel Smith

m.

Rachel

---children of Abel Smith & Rachel

- **John Smith**, bp. 12 July 1778 Trinity Ch Parish, NYC (wit: Adrian & John Dowe, & Rachel Smith) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Rebekah Smith** [Rebecca?], b. 1 March 1780; bp. 19 May 1780 Trinity Ch Parish, NYC (wit: Henry Ellis & Sarah & Mary Dow)

---Sources: "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 68, No. 1, Jan 1937, p. 81; "Records of the Trinity Church Parish, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 68, No. 3, July 1937, p. 284

Smith, Abel

Abel Smith

m.

Rachel Dauw (Douwe)

---children of Abel Smith & Rachel Douwe:

- **Catrentie Smith**, b. 18 March 1785; bp. 12 June 1785 Bergen Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Sara Smith**, b. 20 July 1787; bp. 12 Aug 1787 Bergen Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Phillip Smith**, b. 24 Oct 1792; bp. 17 Feb 1793 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

Smith, Abel

Abel Smith

b. about 1766 NY

He was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Westchester Co., North Salem, p. 17, Dwelling 112, Family 138 -- Abel Smith, 84, Farmer, value of real estate \$6,000, b. NY; Nancy, 38, b. NY; Mary, 25, b. NY; James Bayler, 11, b. NY.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Westchester Co., North Salem, p. 17, Dwelling 112, Family 138 (Family of Abel Smith)

Smith, Abel

Abel Smith

son of

m. 6 Oct 1802
Old Bergen, now
Jersey City

Jane Lozier

dau. of

b. 20 Sep 1776
d. 1841

b. 4 March 1786
d. 5 May 1826

Abel Smith had charge of the Erie bridge at the Hackensack river.¹

---children of Abel Smith & Jane Lozier:

- **Mary Smith**, b. 15 Sep 1803; d. 17 May 1839; m. 18 Nov 1822 Bergen, NJ, **Lawrence Vreeland**

---Sources:

[1] Lee, Francis Bazley, *Genealogical and memorial history of the state of New Jersey*, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1910, Vol. III, p. 1076;
Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 58;

Smith, Abel

Abel Smith

son of

m.

Azuba LeBarron

dau. of Francis LeBarron &
Jane Haskell

b.
d.

b. 1799
d. (prob) 11 June 1836 CT age 36²

---children of Abel Smith & Azuba LeBarron:

- **Luthera Smith**, b. 1841; d. 1899; m. 1861, **Samuel Phillips Ross**

---Sources:

[1] Sons of the American Revolution Membership Application, for Edwin Freeman Ross, descendant of Francis LeBarron, online at Ancestry.com;
[2] Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, death of Axuba Smith, age 36, married, on 11 June 1836 CT, online at Ancestry.com

Smith, Abel

Abel Smith

Bergen County Orphan Court: p. 392, Jan 1816: Abel Smith, guard. of John Smith, grandson of John Smith, deceased, John Anderson as surety.¹

---Sources:

[1] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court records, sent online June 1999 by Phil O'Leary, P.O. Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <phil.oleary@excite.com>;

Smith, Abel I.

Abel I. Smith

m.

-?-

d. 18 June 1840 age 63.8.18
buried Abel Smith Farm BG, Secaucus, Bergen Co., NJ

d.
buried

---children of Abel I. Smith &

• **John H. Smith**, m. (poss) before Nov 1840, **Rachel Brinckerhoff**

---Sources:

[1] Smith, Abel I., "Inscriptions from the Burial Ground of the Abel Smith Farm, Secaucus, Hudson County, New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 78, No. 3, July 1947, p. 132;

Smith, Abel I. (m. as Abel T. Smith)

Abel I. Smith
son of John Smith &

m. (1) 1 Aug 1842
English Neighborhood
Ref Ch

Prudence Cary (Carey)
dau. of

b. about 1789
d. 20 Dec 1865 age 76¹
buried Abel Smith Farm BG (Vault), Secaucus, NJ¹

m. (2)

b. 8 April 1812¹
d. 1850¹
buried Abel Smith Farm BG, Secaucus, NJ¹
(poss) **Jane**
b. about 1800
d. 16 April 1870 age 70¹
buried Abel Smith Farm BG, Secaucus, NJ¹

Abel I. Smith was a private in the War of 1812.²

---children of Abel I. Smith & Prudence Cary:

• **Abel I. Smith**, b. 12 June 1843 North Bergen, N.J.; m. 7 Dec 1870 **Laura Howell**, dau. of Martin A. Howell. Abel I. Smith was admitted to the bar in June 1866 and had a law practice in Hoboken, N.J.

---children of Abel I. Smith & (2) Jane?

• **Dora Smith**, b. about 1852

---Sources:

[1] Smith, Abel I., "Inscriptions from the Burial Ground of the Abel Smith Farm, Secaucus, Hudson County, New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 78, No. 3, July 1947, p. 133;

[2] Smith, Dora, "Hon. Abel I. Smith" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1918 (Vol. XLIX), p. 105; Harvey, Cornelius Burnham, *Genealogical History of Hudson and Bergen Counties, New Jersey*, 1900, p. 206; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County, New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 17;

Smith, Abel I.

Abel I. Smith
son of Abel I. Smith &
Prudence Cary

m. 7 Dec 1870

Laura Howell (Nora)
dau. of Martin Armstrong Howell &
Mary Jane White
b. May 1847 NJ
d.

b. 12 June 1843 North Bergen, Hudson Co., N.J.
d. 1918

Abel I. Smith was admitted to the bar in June 1866 and had a law practice in Hoboken, N.J.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., Jersey City, District 35, Dwelling 328, Family 645 (all b. NJ, except servant) -- Smith, Abel I., 32, Lawyer; [Smith], Nora H., 27, Wife, Keeping House; [Smith], Eliza, 4, Daughter; [Smith], Abel I., 2, Son; [Smith], Dora, 28, Sister; and a female servant, b. Ireland.

---children of Abel I. Smith & Laura Howell:

- **Lawrence H. Smith**, b. 17 June 1875; d. 1875; buried Abel Smith Farm BG (Vault), Secaucus, NJ
- **Elise Howell Smith**, b. 10 July 1875 Jersey City, NJ; m. 6 Jan 1898, **James Brown Mabon** ("John"), son of William Van Vranken Mabon & Emma Deas
- **Abel I. Smith**, b. 23 Sep 1877 Jersey City, NJ; d. 24 Oct 1949 CT; m. (1) 27 Dec 1906 NYC, **Helen Case**, dau. of Albert C. Case; m. (2) 28 Nov 1936, **Dorothy (Clapp) Cartmel**.
- **Dorothy Galbrath Smith**, b. 14 April 1884 Jersey City, NJ; d. 6 March 1965 Hreenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; m. **Ralph Clarkson Carroll** (Ralph Ckatworthy Carroll), son of William Carroll & Grace Curtis Clatworthy

---Sources:

[1] Smith, Abel I., "Inscriptions from the Burial Ground of the Abel Smith Farm, Secaucus, Hudson County, New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 78, No. 3, July 1947, p. 133;

[2] "Abel I. Smith" (obituary) in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 81, No. 1, Jan 1950, p. 2; Framily Tree posted online at Ancestry.com

Smith, Abraham

Abraham Smith
d. before 1712

m.

Anna (poss. Lane)
d.

Abraham Smith "of Rye" was among the first settlers of White Plains. In 1700, he purchased of Samuel Odell a piece of land on the west side of White Plains street (now Broadway), which Samuel had inherited from his father William Odell "land which is to be divided" (Rye Land Records, Liber B, p. 123); and in 1705 Abraham Smith purchased land next to it from George Kniffen of Rye. "as it was laid out for him, the sd. Abraham Smith." The latter piece was bounded on the south by Daniel Lane's land, and the deed was witnessed by Humphrey Underhill (Rye Land Records, Liber B, p. 132). The names of Abraham Smith and Humphrey Underhill appear together on the land records of Jamaica, L.I. (Vol. I)¹

In 1909 Anna Smith (probably wife or widow of Abraham Smith, Sr.) and Samuel Lane (brother to George Lane, Jr., styled "Gentleman," who was called "uncle" by Abraham Smith, the son, and who was probably Anna Smith's brother), witnessed a deed of sale from Nathaniel Taylor of Phillipsburgh to Ruhamah Bishop, for land at the Bronx (Rye Land Recirds, Liber B, p. 174).¹

Anna, widow of Abraham Smith, m. **Arnold Bassett**.

On 25 June 1712, at a Special Court, Humphrey Underhill appeared at Court and complained that ye estate of Abraham Smith of White Plains, since Anna Bassett late widow and relict of yr same Abraham Smith who married Arnold Bassett is dead, goes much to decay, and said Arnold is endeavoring to destroy ye estate of sd. Abraham Smith, wherein ye orphans will be very much wronged." The court ordered that ye sd. Humphrey Underhill, Caleb Hiat and Samuel Purdy, make an inventory of ye estate fpr the benefit of ye orphans. (White Plains Land Records, Liber D, p. 19). Mr. Underhill moved that the children of Abraham Smith be bound out and the estate be put into the hands of Caleb Hiat, he giving bonds; the estate to be divided amongst the children. Humphrey Underhill also reported that "Abraham Smith, the oldest of the children, is willing to live with his uncle, George Lane." Court held at Eastchester, Nov. 6, 1714 -- Elizabeth Odell, daughter of Abraham Smith of White Plains, dec'd, demanded her portion out of the hands of Caleb Hiat. (Liber D, p. 41, Westchester Co., Land Records).¹
---children of Abraham Smith & Anna

- **Abraham Smith**
- **Elizabeth Smith, m. -?- Odell**

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Genealogical Gleanings from Land and Probate Records at White Plains and Rye, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1918 (Vol. 49, No. 2), p. 171;

Smith, Abraham

Abraham Smith
 son of Abraham Smith &
 Anna

Abraham Smith, the son of Abraham, added to the property inherited from his father, and, as the oldest son, inherited all his father's rights as an original Patentee of White Plains. As his father was dead when the Royal Patent was applied for and granted, in 1721/22, it is quite evident that he, the son, was the Abraham Smith to whom the patent was granted. In 1726, Abraham Smith of White Plains sold all his land in White Plains to John Walton, "Preacher of the Gospel at White Plains," viz>: 60 acres along White Plains street, including on the north a part of what is now the Presbyterian church and cemetery grounds, and another piece of 9 acres "in the northerly end of the Purchase, not far from Anthony Miller's house, sd. land in joint tenancy with Obadiah Purdy, heir of Mr. Joseph Purdy of sd. White Plains, dec'd. (Westchester County Land Records, Liber F, p. 170). The 60 acre piece sold by Abraham Smith to John Walton, included 24 acres "a homestead and lotment" purchased in 1714 by the "Rev. Mr. Christopher Bridge of Rye, Clerk," from John Frost "of Rye," yeoman, "bounded on the south by land of Abraham Smith"; also a piece of land "that was George Lane's" before 1700. (Westchester Land Records, Liber E, p. 115). Perhaps he was the Abraham Smith who settled in Dutchess County with others of White Plains. In his will, dated 1764, Abraham Smith "of Phillips Patten," Dutchess county, mentions wife Margaret, son Abraham, grandson Silvanus Covert, daughters Jemima Covert, Ann Headly, Bethiah Hill, Charity Ferrinton, and Mary Griffin.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Genealogical Gleanings from Land and Probate Records at White Plains and Rye, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1918 (Vol. 49, No. 2), p. 171-172;

Smith, Abraham

Abraham Smith
 son of Lambert Ariaensen Smith &
 Margrietje Gerrits Blauvelt
 b. 22 Sep 1703 Tappan
 bp. 13 Oct 1703 Tappan Ref Ch
 d. 27 Oct 1755

m.
 (banns 7 May 1726
 Tappan Ref Ch)

Maria Tallman
 dau. of Theunis Tallman
 & Brechje Haring
 b. Nyack
 bp. 17 April 1706 Tappan Ref Ch
 d.
 buried

buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY
 In the Tappan Dutch Reformed Church record of their betrothal, they were Abraham Smit j.m. born and living at Tappan and Maria Tallema j.d. born and living at Nayack.

---children of Abraham Smith & Maria Tallman:

- **Lena Smit**, bp. 11 Nov 1726; bp. 23 Nov 1726 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Lambert Smit, Margriet Blauvelt, his wife); m. **Hendrick Blauvelt**. They had ch. bp. Tappan 1746.
- **Theunis Smidt**, b. 20 Nov 1728; bp. 8 Dec 1728 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Taleman, Margritgen Hogenkamp); m. **Rachel Haring**, dau. of Jan Haring & Aeltje Van Dalsen.
- **Lambert Smith**, b. 4 Mar 1831, bp. 28 Mar 1731 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 24 Oct 1776, age 45; buried Old Grave Yard (Clausland Cem.), Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY.
- **Cornelius Smith**, b. 2 Sep 1733; bp. 16 Sep 1733 Tappan Ref Ch; m. (1) **Catharina Bogert**, dau. of John Bogert & Catherine Everetts; m. (2) **Maria Eckerson**, dau. of Gerrit Eckerson & Margrietje Haring.
- **Jan Smith**, b. 16 Jan 1736; bp. 25 Jan 1736 Tappan Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Abraham Smith**, b. 30 Sep 1738; bp. 22 Oct 1738 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 14 April 1770 Tappan Irreg. Ch, **Marretje Bogert**, dau. of Gerrit Bogert & Lea Blauvelt.
- **David Smith**, b. 16 Dec 1740; bp. 25 Dec 1740 Tappan Ref Ch; m. **Cornelis Blanch**, dau. of Dirk Blanch & Klaesje Van Giesen.
- **Jan Smith**, b. 8 Oct 1743; bp. 30 Oct 1743 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 15 May 1767 **Jemima DeWint**, dau. of John DeWint & Anna Kermer.
- **Brechje Smith**, b. 22 Dec 1746; bp. 11 Jan 1747 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 28 Oct 1765 (NJ License) **Isaac DePew**, son of Petrus DePew & Elizabeth Blauvelt.
- **Gerrit Smith**, b. 10 June 1750; bp. 17 June 1750 Tappan Ref Ch; m. **Antje Lyn**.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Moos, *Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol I, p. 20; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Old Grave Yard, aka Clausland Cem., Fair Ground, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, p. 177)

Smith, Abraham

Abraham Smith
son of

m.

Lena Jacobus
dau. of

b. Gansegat

(banns 28 April 1743
Acquackanonk Ref Ch)

b. Second River

In the Acquackanonk Ref Ch record of their banns, Abraham Smith was a j.m., b. Gansegat, living at Acquackanonk; Lena Jacobuszen was a j.d., b. Second River, living there.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Smith, Abraham

Abraham Smith
son of Abraham Smith &
Maria Tallman

m.

(int. 14 Apr 1770
Tappan Irreg Ch)

Marretje Bogert (Martha, ts & will)
dau. of Gerret Bogert &
Lea Blauvelt

b. 30 Sep 1738

bp. 22 Oct 1738 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 30 Nov 1820, age 82.2.-

buried Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

Abraham Smith of Orange Town, in his will dated Nov. 24, 1820, probated Dec. 22, 1820. Weak and infirm; Wife, Martha; Sons, Henry, Garret, Cornelius, David and Tunis; Children of my son Abraham; Dau. Margaret - wife of George Onderdonk. Executors: Son, Tunis and Adolphus L. Mable

---*children of Abraham Smith & Marretje/Martha Bogert*:

- **Abraham Smith**, b. 26 Oct 1771; bp. 17 Nov 1771 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Smit, Rachel his wife); m. **Margrietje Snyder**, dau. of Hendrick Snyder & Catharine Hoffman.
- **Gerrit Smith**, b. 25 Dec 1772; bp. 17 Jan 1773 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Bogert, Lea his wife); d. 2 Jan 1854; buried Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY; m. 3 Nov 1802 Tappan Ref Ch, **Maria Blauvelt**, dau. of David Blauvelt & Rachel Eckerson.
- **Cornelius Smith**, b. 8 Jan 1775; bp. 22 Jan 1775 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Smit, Catharina his wife); d. 22 Nov 1855; buried Pascack Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Jane Durie**, Jan Durie & Maria Christie.
- **Gritje Smith** (Margrietje), b. 20 Nov 1776; bp. 29 Dec 1776 Clarkstown (Ref Ch wit: Jeams Edward, Gritje Edward); m. 3 Oct 1800 Tappan Ref Ch, **George/Joris Onderdonk**, son of Abraham Onderdonk & Femmetje Onderdonk.
- **Johannis Smith**, b. 13 Dec 1778; bp. 25 Dec 1778 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Bogert, Antye Lyn)
- **David Smith**, b. 3 June 1781; bp. 22 July 1781 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: David Smit, Cornelia his wife); d.y.
- **David Smith**, b. 13 May 1784; bp. 20 June 1784 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. 6 May 1815 Tappan Ref Ch, **Sara Onderdonk**, dau. of Daniel Onderdonk & Maria Conklin.
- **Leah Smith**, b. 6 Oct 1787; bp. 25 Oct 1787 Tappan Ref Ch
- **Tunis Smith**, b. 9 Jan 1790; bp. 3 Feb 1790 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 18 Jan 1817 Tappan Ref Ch, **Hester Onderdonk**, dau. of Daniel Onderdonk & Maria Conklin.
- **Hendrick A. Smith**, b. 8 Oct 1794; bp. 9 Nov 1794 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 1 Apr 1873; buried Tappan; m. **Margaret Edwards**, dau. of Gerrit Edwards & Susannah Verbyrick.

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Durie, Howard I., and Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct1970, p. 237; Orangeburg Cemetery (aka Clausland Cem) [Rockland Co., NY] Tombstone Inscriptions, posted online January 1998 by Barbara, <Gammee95@aol.com> citing the compilation by Gertrude A. Barber, Film No. 0017890 (Grave Inscriptions of Rockland Co., NY); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Old Grave Yard, aka Clausland Cem., Fair Ground, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, p. 177); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 247, will of Abraham Smith); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 54, 138, 169

Smith, Abraham

Abraham Smith
son of

m.

Catriena Davenport
(widow of **Nathaniel Jones**)
dau. of Humphrey Davenport &
Laura Beach

b. 1749 Monmouth Co., NJ

d. 23 July 1838 Genessee, NY

---*children of Abraham Smith & Catriena Davenport*:

- **Omphre Smith** [Humphrey], b. 17 Feb 1774; bp. 28 June 1774 Paramus Ref Ch (as Omphre, so of Abraham Smith & Catriena); d. 5 May 1857 Smithville, Clay Co., Missouri; m. 1803, Cayuga Lake, Cayuga Co., NY, **Nancy Walker**. Humphrey Smith served in the War of 1812.

Smithville was founded in 1822 by Humphrey Smith, who brought his wife and seven children from New York. They settled on the banks of Smith's Fork in 1824. He built the Smith Mills. Smith choose that location for an ideal place to build with government and Indian agencies and settlers. His mill was a "corn cracker," but he later added the bolting apparatus and it was said that this was the first flouring mill in Clay County. His cabin was built in the area that is today

south of Main Street and east of Liberty Road.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Information posted online in FamilTree posted on Ancestry.com;

Smith, Abraham C.

Abraham C. Smith m.
son of Cornelius Smith &
Maria Haring
b. 28 Mar 1755
bp. 31 Mar 1755 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 12 (or 14) Feb 1823, age 68.3.1
buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY

Margrietje Shuart (Grietje)
dau. of Hendrick Shuart &
Mary Conklin
b. 27 Dec 1750
bp.
d. 10 March 1839, age 88.2.13
buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead)

Abraham C. Smith of Hampstead, in his will dated Jun. 28, 1820, probated Feb. 27, 1823. Mentioned Wife, Margaret; Sons, Henry and Cornelius, land adjoining lands of John C. Smith; Son, William; Dau. Polly, widow of James Cooper, the north part of farm late of Tunis Cooper, deceased; Daus., Altje, Hetty and Margaret. Executors: Cornelius A. Blauvelt and my brother, John C. Smith

---children of Abraham C. Smith & Margrietje Shuart:

- **Maria Smith** (Polly), b. 1 Dec 1782, bp. 25 Dec 1784 Kakiat Ref Ch (no wit) (or bp. 2 Feb 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, wit: -?- Smit and wife); m. 26 March 1800 Kakiat Ref Ch, **James Cooper**
- **Hendrick Smith** (Henry), b. 22 Aug 1785; bp. 6 Nov 1785 Kakiat Ref Ch (no wit); d. 2 Oct 1850, age 65.1.11; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY.
- **Aaltje Smit**, b. 17 Oct 1788; bp. 18 Jan 1789 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Arie and Aaltje Blauvelt) (also rec. Kakiat with wit: Aurie Blauvelt, Altje Smit)
- **Mehitable Smith** (Hetty), b. 5 Aug 1791; bp. 5 Sep 1791 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **Cornelius Smith**, b. 1 May 1794; bp. 29 May 1794 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. **Hannah Ackerman**.
- **William Smith**, b. 23 May 1797; bp. 4 June 1797 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 5 Sep 1851, age 54.3.10; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY; m. 9 Oct 1819 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jannetje Vanderbilt**, dau. of Jacob Vanderbilt & Maria Smith.
- **Margaret Smith**

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Moos, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, p. 165; *Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY*, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, p. 138; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 285; *Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY*, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 272, will of Abraham C. Smith)

Smith, Abraham I.

Abraham Smith m. 16 Nov 1794
son of Jan Smith & Tappan Ref Ch
Jemima DeWint "both of Clarkstown"
b. 8 Sep 1769
bp. 15 Oct 1769 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 17 March 1839, age 71.5.9
buried Clarkstown Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

Margrietje Polhamus
dau. of Aert Polhemus &
Aefje Martin
b. 9 Sep 1778
bp. 1 Nov 1778 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 30 Aug 1871, age 92.11.11
buried Clarkstown Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

Abraham I. Smith of Clarkstown, in his will dated Feb. 28, 1839, probated Nov. 4, 1839. Mentioned Wife, Margaret; Sons, John and Peter D. W.; Sons, Aaron P. and Theodore, have had trades given them; Daus., Affe - wife of Tunis Tallman and Jemima - wife of James Vanderbilt. Executors: Sons, John, Peter D.W. and Aaron P.

---children of Abraham Smith & Margrietje Polhamus:

- **Efje Smit**, b. 14 March 1797; bp. 23 April 1797 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 19 Nov 1865; buried Nyack, NY; m. 10 April 1817 Tappan Ref Ch, **Tunis Jacob Tallman**, son of Jacob Tallman & Margrietje Durie.
- **John Smith**, b. 7 June 1799; bp. 30 June 1799 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. (prob) **Catharine Remsen**
- **Aurt Smith**, b. 23 March 1801; bp. 13 April 1801 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Jemima Smit**, b. 15 May 1803; bp. 11 June 1803 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 12 June 1821 Kakiat Ref Ch, **James Vanderbilt**
- **Aurt Polhemus Smith** (Aaron P. Smith), b. 24 Dec 1808; bp. 23 Jan 1809 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Jane Martine**, dau. of Abraham Martine & Sarah Vanderbilt.
- **Peter DeWint Smith**, b. 21 March 1811; bp. 15 April 1811 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Sarah Pye**, dau. of David Pye & Sarah Acker.
- **Theodores Smith**, b. 18 March 1820; bp. 2 April 1820 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 25 May 1843 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Catharine Elizabeth Van Nostrand**, dau. of Moses Van Nostrand & Jane Brower.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, (Old Clarkstown Ref Chyd, near Bardonia, Rockland Co., NY) p. 174; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; *Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY*, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 477, will of Abraham I. Smith); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 139, 299-300

Smith, Abraham

Abraham Smith
son of Abraham Smith &
Marretje Bogert
b. 26 Oct 1771

m. 27 Feb 1794
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Tappan"

Margrietje Snyder
dau. of Hendrick Snyder &
Catherine Hoffman
b.
bp.

bp. 17 Nov 1771 Tappan Ref Ch

---children of Abraham Smith & Margrietje Snyder:

- **Catrina Smith**, b. 31 Oct 1794; bp. 23 Nov 1794 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Snyder, Catrina Snyder)
- **Marritje Smith**, b. 19 Jan 1796; bp. 12 Feb 1796 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Smith, Marritje Smith)
- **Elizabeth Jackson Smith**, b. 27 Sep 1806; bp. 26 Oct 1806 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Marya Snyder Smith**, b. 26 Sep 1808; bp. 20 Oct 1808 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Henry Smith**, b. 21 March 1811; bp. 20 April 1811 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---"Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church*, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 138

Smith, Abraham

Abraham Smith
son of

m. 16 Apr 1816
Paramus Ref Ch

Anna Outwater

dau. of Nicholas Outwater &
Rachel Brinkerhoff

b.
bp.

b. 31 August 1801
bp. 27 Sep 1801 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d.

d. by Dec 1820

Anna Outwater m. (2) 25 Dec 1820 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Stephen Houseman**.

---children of Abraham Smith & Anna Outwater:

- (poss.) **Margaret Jane Smith**, b. Feb 1817; bp. 28 Aug 1817 New Prospect M.E. Ch
- (poss) **Abraham Smith**, m. **Catherine Ackerman**
- (poss) **Frederick Smith**

*---*Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, Paramus, p. 73; "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick [New Prospect] United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 64, Numbers 2 & 3, Vol. 65, Number 1; Whole Numbers 227, 228 & 229 (May & September 1989 and January 1990); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Smith, Abraham C. (Smitt)

Abraham C Smith
son of

m. 17 June 1808
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Tappan"

Maria Eckerson

dau. of

---children of Abraham S. Smith & Maria Eckerson:

- **Abraham Smith**, b. 14 June 1813; bp. 11 July 1813 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

*---*Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church*, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998

Smith, Abraham

Abraham Smith
son of

m.

Sophia Green

dau. of John Green

John Green of Ramapo, in his will dated 1 July 1833, mentioned dau. Sophia, wife of Abraham Smith.

*---*Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 394, will of John Green)

Smith, Abraham Snyder

Abraham Snyder Smith
son of John Edward Smith &
Maria Jersey

m. 4 Sep 1819
New Hempstead Presby.

Maria Eckerson

dau. of Thomas Eckerson &
Jannetje Van Orden

b. 6 Dec 1795 Rockland Co., NY

d. 9 June 1888 Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY

buried Nanuet Cem, Nanuet, NY or New City Cem., Rockland Co., NY

---children of Abraham Snyder Smith & Maria Eckerson:

- **John Smith**, b. 26 July 1821; d. 2 May 1828
- **Peter A. Smith**, b. 13 June 1831; d. 12 May 1893 Tarrytown, NY; m. (1) -?-; m. (2) 2 Feb 1859 New Hempstead Presbyterian Ch., **Elizabeth A. Tallman**. She was buried Nanuet Cem., Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY (new section).
- **Sarah Ann Smith**, b. 14 April 1833; d. 24 March 1840
- **Jane Maria Smith**, b. 24 April 1833; d. 13 Nov 1867; m. **John Paul**
- **Jacob A. Smith**, b. 14 April 1835; d. 30 March 1927; m. **Mary Van Nostrand**.
- **Catherine Smith**, b. 18 July 1837; d. 6 Feb 1874; m. **William W. Westervelt**.

*---*Sources: Information online Oct 1999 at Smith/Heine webpage, <http://www.oe-pages.com/FAMILY/Homepages/kbhine/>

Smith, Abraham P. (Abraham P. Smith)

Abraham P. Smith m.
son of

b. 1803

bp.

d. 1886

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

Tunis Depew, in his will dated 16 May 1832, mentioned dau. Cornelia, wife of Abraham Smith.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Nyack P.O., p. 26, enumerated 7 June 1850, Dwelling 173, Family 223 (all b. NY except as noted) -- Abram P. Smith, 57, Boarding House, value real estate \$20,000, value personal estate \$1000; Cornelia [Smith], 44; Peter [Smith], 25, Engineer, value personal estate \$500; Emma [Smith], 24; Anna A. [Smith], 7; Mary Oneal, 22, Servant, b. Ireland; Denis ORiley?, 25, Laborer, b. Ireland.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Nyack P.O., p. 52, enumerated 23 June 1870, Dwelling 327, Family 447 (all b. NY) -- Smith, Abram P., 62, Miller, value real estate \$20,000; [Smith], Cornelia, 59, Keeping House; Dexter, Jane, 50, Domestic Servant.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Nyack, District 055, p. 13, enumerated 10 June 1880, Onderdonk Block, Dwelling 7, Family 10 (all b. NY except as noted) -- Smith, Abram P., 71, Husband, Boarding House; [Smith], Cornelia, 66, wife, Keeps House; [Smith, Abram A., 28, Grandson, married; [Smith], Elizabeth, 22, grand-son's wife; Newman, Mary, 35, Cook, b. Ireland.

---children of Abraham P. Smith & Cornelia Depew:

• **Peter Augustine Smith**, b. 8 Sep 1831; bp. 1831 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. (poss) 1888; buried (poss) Oak Hill Cem.,

Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. (poss) **Emma A. Burd**

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 413, will of Tunis Depew); Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., New York, 1934 (typescript), p. 96, 97 (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Abram

Abram Smith m.
son of (poss) Abel Smith &
b. about 1805 NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Westchester Co., North Salem, p. 17, Dwelling 119, Family 129 -- Abram Smith, 43, Farmer, value of real estate \$3,000, b. NY; Julia, 47, b. NY; Elizabeth, 14, b. NY; Josephine, 10, b. NY; John Riley, 17, Laborer, b. Ire.; Maria Farrel, 13, b. Ire.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Westchester Co., North Salem, p. 17, Dwelling 119, Family 129 (Family of Abram Smith)

Julia

dau. of
b. about 1803 NY

Smith, Abraham L.

Abraham L. Smith m. 2 Nov 1840
son of Clarkstown Ref Ch
---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Susan Van Houten

dau. of

Smith, Abraham

Abraham Smith m. 24 Sep 1843
son of (poss) Abraham Smith &
Anna Outwater¹
Paramus Ref Ch

Catherine Ackerman

dau. of -?- Ackerman &

---Sources:

[1] E-mail June 2002, Bergen County List, from "Richard James" <rjas@pionet.net>;

Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 76; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Smith, Abraham

Abraham Smith m. -?-
---children of Abraham Smith &

• **George Henry Smith**, b. 10 Aug 1850 (rec. Pascack Ref Ch)

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Pascack Reformed Church, Park Ridge, NJ, copied May 1946

Smith, Abraham

Abraham Smith m.
son of (poss) George G. Ackerman &
Catherine
b. about 1821 Morris Co., NJ

Catherine A. Ackerman

dau. of Jacobus/James Ackerman Ackerman &
Maria Hennion

b. 15 Nov 1824 Pompton Plains (Pequannock).
Morris Co., NJ

bp.

d. 31 Aug 1899 Morris Co., NJ

bp. 20 March 1825 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 15 July 1900 Pequannock Township,

buried

They were probably listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Morris Co., Pequannock, p. 35, enumerated 28 August 1850, Dwelling 286, Family 298 (all b. NJ) -- Abraham Smith, 29, Laborer; Catherine A. [Smith], 25; Lucy Ann [Smith], 4; James E. [Smith], 1; Mariah Ackerman, 54. Listed just after them was the family headed by George G. (age 61) & Catherine (age 56) Smith.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Morris Co., Pequannock Township, Voonton P.O., p. 67, enumerated 10 July 1860, Dwelling 489, Family 495 -- Abraham Smith, 39, Farm Laborer, value real estate \$200, value personal estate \$300, b. Morris Co., NJ; Cathaine A. [Smith], 35, b. NY; Lucy A. [Smith], 14, b. Passaic Co., NJ; James E. [Smith], 10, b. Morris Co., NJ; George B. [Smith], 7, b. Morris Co., NJ; Sophronia D. [Smith], 6, b. Morris Co., NJ; Roda C. [Smith], 3, b. Morris Co., NJ; Elvira [Smith], 1, b. Morris Co., NJ.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Morris Co., Pequannock Township, Pompton Plains P.O., p. 2, enumerated 13 July 1870 (all b. NJ) -- Smith, Abraham, 49, Farmer, value real estate \$600, value personal estate \$400; [Smith], Catharine, 45, Keeps House; [Smith], Lucy A., 24, at home; [Smith], James E., 20, Works on farm; [Smith], George P., 18, Works on farm; [Smith], Saphrona D., 15, attends school; [Smith], Rhoda C., 13, attends school; [Smith], Elvina, 11, attends school; [Smith], Hattie, 6/12, b. Feb, at home; [Smith], Elizabeth, 8, at Home. Listed just after them was the family headed by James (age 43) & Elmira (age 41) Smith.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Morris Co., Pequannock Township, District 128, p. 5, enumerated 5 June 1880, Dwelling 41 (multi-family dwelling), Family 45 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Smith, Abraham, 59, Farmer; [Smith], Catharine A., 55, wife, Keeping House; [Smith], Edward, 30, Son, Single, Farm Laborer; [Smith], George, 28, son, Single, Farm Laborer; [Smith], Soprona D., 25, Daughter, Single, at home; [Smith], Roda C., 23, Daughtre, Single, at home; [Smith], Elvina, 21, Daughter, Single, at home; [Smith], Martha E., 18, Daughter, Single, at home; [Smith], Hattie, 10, Daughter.

---children of Abraham Smith & Catherine A. Ackerman:

- **Lucy Ann Smith**, b. about 1846 Passaic Co., NJ
- **James Edward Smith**, b. about 1849 Morris Co., NJ; m. (prob) **Elmira** -?-
- **George Parker Smith**, b. about 1853 Morris Co., NJ
- **Sophronia Drew Smith**, b. about 1854 Morris Co., NJ
- **Rhoda Catherine Smith**, b. about 1857 Morris Co., NJ
- **Elvina S. Smith** (Alvina), b. about 1859 Morris Co., NJ
- **Elizabeth Smith** (Martha Elizabeth Smith), b. about 1862 NJ
- **Maria Louise Smith**, b. 1864; d. 1866
- **Harriet Smith** (Hattie), b. Feb 1870 NJ; d. 1965

Smith, Abraham

Abraham Smith
son of

m. 2 July 1846
Saddle River Ref Ch

b. abt. 1825
d.

buried

Abraham Smith was a farmer.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co, Hohokus Township, p. 34-35, enumerated 19 August 1860, Dwelling 532, Familu 585 (all b. NJ) -- Albert Ackerman, 69, Farmer, balue real estate \$4000; Elizabeth [Ackerman], 68; Eliza [Ackerman], 30; Abraham Smith, 26, Laborer; Catherine Jane [Smith], 1.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Township, Ramseys P.O., p. 45, enumerated 6 Ju;y 1870, Dwelling 329, Family 368 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Smith, Abraham, 44, Farmer, value real esatte \$10,000, value personal estate \$12,000, b. NY; [Smith], Eliza, 46, Keeping house; [Smith], Adeline A., 17; [Smith], Conrad S., 13; [Smith], Martha A. M., 12; [Smith], Ed H., 11; [Smith], SARah L., 7; [Smith], Ida M., 6; [Smith], Andrew A., 3; Ackerman, Elizabeth, 88..

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus, District 005, p. 1-2, enumerated 7 June 1880, Dwelling 10, Family 10 -- Smith, Abraham, 55, Farmer, b. NY, his parents b. NY; Smith, Eliza, 57, wife, Keeping house, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Smith], Edward, 21, son, married, b. NJ; [Smith], Delia, 19, daughter in law, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Smith], Sarag D., 20, Daughter, Single, b. NJ; [Smith], Ida, 17, Daughter, Single, b. NJ; [Smith], Andrew, 14, son, b. NJ; Johnson, James, black, age 38, Single, Laborer, b. NY, his arents b. NY; Peck, Henry, 14, Laborer, b. NY, his parents b. NY.

---children of Abram Smith & Elizabeth Ackerman:

- **Hester Maria Smith**, b. 1 July 1847; bp. 1847 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Catherine Jane Smith**, b. 29 Dec 1848; bp. 1849 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. (poss) 1 May 1869 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Isaac C. Terwilleger**.
- **Elizabeth Lavinia Armstrong Smith**, b. 10 May 1851; bp. 1851 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 27 Oct 1853, age 12.5.11; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, NJ.
- **Adaline Amanda Smith**, b. 6 Oct 1852; bp. 1852 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. 29 Dec 1870 by Rev. Myers, Hohokus, **Cornelius Myers**, 22, of Washington [Township], son of Jacob M. & Rachel Myers.'
- **Conrad Storms Smith**, b. or bp. 1 Nov 1854; bp. Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 8 June 1885; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen

- Co., NJ; m. **Etta/Willetta Quackenbush**, dau. of Martin A. Quackenbush & Margaret Lozier
- **Martha Ann Manley Smith**, b. or bp. 10 Feb 1857 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 27 Feb 1878, age 21.0.7; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, NJ.
 - **Edward Harry Smith**, b. or bp. 28 Dec 1858 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **Delia -?-**
 - **Sarah L. Smith**, b. about March-April 1860 NJ
 - **Ida Matilda Smith**, b. 9 Dec 1862 Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ¹; bp. 1865 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. (prob) 6 Oct 1880 Saddle River Ref Ch, **John A. Hinsin**. At the time of their marriage, he was of Ramsey, NJ and she was of Saddle River, NJ. They were married at Adam Smith's.²
 - **Andrew Ackerman Smith**, b. 5 April 1866; bp. 2 Dec 1866 Saddle River Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);
 [2] Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript), p. 26;
 Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. 2, p. 208; 1860 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp., Hohokus P.O., dwelling 444, family 572 (Upper Saddle River -Woodcliff Lake area?); Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Marriages; Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Baptisms; Reformed Dutch Chyd of Saddle River Gravestone Inscriptions (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ)

Smith, Abram J.

Abram J. Smith
son of

m. 26 Nov 1854
Clarkstown Ref Ch

Catherine Ver Valen
dau. of Isaac Vervalen &
Elizabeth Naugle

b. 15 Oct 1828
d. 29 June 1888

b. 18 Sep 1834
d. 22 Nov 1908

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, District 050, p. 29, enumerated 28 June 1990, Dwelling 320, Family 344 (all b. NY, their parents b. NY) -- Smith, Abram J., 51, Farmer; [Smith], Catherine, 44, wife, keeping house; [Smith], Matilda, 20, Daughter, single, at home; [Smith], Jacob, 18, son, single, at home.

---*children of Abraham J. Smith & Catharine Van Valen*:

- **Lora Lavenia Smith**, b. 28 April 1857; bp. 27 June 1857 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Matilda Smith**, b. 29 Sep 1859; bp. 24 Dec 1859 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jacob Willie Smith**, b. 1 Jan 1862; bp. 28 June 1862 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Clarkstown Ref Ch (Rockland Co., NY) Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, (typescript), New York.: 1934, p. 39 (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Abraham

Abraham Smith
son of

m.

Jane

b. abt. 1830 NJ

b. abt. 1834 NJ

They are listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp., dwelling 715, family 782. He is listed as a laborer.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., p. 64, enumerated 8 August 1870, Dwelling 2, Family 2 (all b. NJ) -- Smith, Abraham, 40, Farm Laborer, value real estate \$600, value personal estate \$100; [Smith], Jane, 38, Keeping House; [Smith], John R., 18, Farm Laborer; [Smith], Peter, 15, Farm Laborer; [Smith], Sarah, 13; [Smith], James, 6; [Smith], Abraham, 2/12, b. April [twin]; [Smith], Jane, 2/12, b. April [twin].

They were probably listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Ridgewood, District 014, p. 13, enumerated 12 June 1880, Dwelling 128, Family 139 (all b. NJ) -- Smith, Abm., 50, Laborer; [Smith], Jane, age 44, Wife, Keeping House; [Smith], Sarah, 23, Daughter, Single; [Smith], Jas. A., 16, Son; [Smith], Jenny, 10, Daughter.

---*children of Abraham Smith & Jane*

- **John R. Smith**, b. about 1852 NJ
- **Peter Smith**, b. 14 Feb 1855 Pascack, Bergen Co., NJ¹
- **Sarah Smith**, b. about 1857 NJ
- **James A. Smith**, b. about 1865 NJ (poss. identical to Alfred, below)
- (prob) **Alfred Smith**, b. 17 Feb 1865 West Pascack, Bergen County, NJ¹
- **Abraham Smith** (twin), b. April 1870
- **Jane Smith** (Jenny) (twin), b. April 1870 NJ

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR) 1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp

Smith, Abram L. (Abram J. Smith; Abraham Lake Smith)

Abram Lake Smith
son of Garret Albert Smith &
Eliza Jane Lake

m. (1) 4 Jan 1871
Wyckoff Ref Ch

Caroline Zabriskie (Carrie; Catharine; Tyna)
dau. of

b. Nov 1847 NJ
d. 7 June 1930

b. 8 Aug 1851
d. 30 Nov 1883

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

m. (2) before Oct 1889

Amelia C. Shields

b. Oct 1851 NY
d. 1928
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Ridgewood, District 014, p. 14, enumerated 12 June 1880, Dwelling 132, Family 144 (both b. NJ) -- Smith, Abram L., 32, Carpenter; [Smith], Carrie, 28, Wife, Keeping House.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 3, District 125, p. 31, enumerated 8 June 1900, 632 E. 23rd St., Dwelling 632, Family 340 -- Smith, Abram L., Head, b. Nov 1847, age 52, married 30 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Carpenter, renting home; [Smith], Amelia, Wife, b. Oct 1851, age 48, married 30 yrs., mother of 7 children, 2 children then living, b. NY, her parents b. Germany; [Smith], Millie, Daughter, b. May 1889, age 11, b. NY; at school; Rouse, Harry E., Tep son, b. Oct 1878, age 21, Single, b. NY, his mother b. England, his father b. NY, wholesale millinery salesman; plus 2 female boarders.

---children of Abraham J. Smith & (2) Amelia Shields:

• **Millie Smith**, b. May 1889 NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 9

Smith, Adam

Adam Smith m.
son of Johannes Smith &
Grace Mott
b.

Rachel Eldertsen

dau. of Eldert Lucasen &
Styntie Hendricks
b. before 1700

Adam Smith and his wife, Rachel were mentioned in the Will of Rachel's father dated 23 Feb. 1714/15.

William Cosby, Esq., Captain-General and Governor. Whereas, Adam Smith, of Queens County, died intestate, and some short time after Letters of Administration were granted to Thomas Whitehead, Esq., October 29, 1730, And he died shortly after, New Letters of Administration are granted to his widow, Rachel Smith, December 28, 1733.

---children of Adam Smith & Rachel Eldertsen:

• **Lucretia Smith**, bp. 10 April 1711 [Jamaica Ref Ch?] (wit: Lucas Eldertse, Jannetje Smith)¹

---Sources:

[1] Peck, S. Allyn, "A New Rock Smith-Eldert Family Connection" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 77, No. 3, July 1946, p. 134; Information online Dec 1998 and Sep 2001 from <WayneLH@aol.com>; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, page 135 (Estate of Adam Smith)

Smith, Adam Michael

Adam Michael Smith m.
---children of Adam Michael Smith & Breggie

Breggie

- **Ephraim Smith**, bp. 15 Sep 1717 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Van Gysling, Maritie Hoek) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Anna Elisabet Smith**, bp. 5 Nov 1720 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Myndert Van Gysling, Cathrina Hael) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1716-1718, 1719-1721, online 2007 at <<http://www.bettyfink.com/scdybap1.htm>>

Schmid, Adam (m. Christina -?-) See: Smit, Jureje Adam

Smith, Adolph L. (Adolphus L.; Adolphus Lent Smith)

Adolph Smith m. 26 Nov 1801
son of Gerrit Smith & Tappan Ref Ch
Wyntyte Lent "both of Tappan"
b. 19 Mar 1774
bp. 3 Apr 1774 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 7 Dec 1818
buried Greenbush Presbyterian Chyd, Blauvelt,
Rockland Co., NY

Elizabeth Graham

dau. of (prob) John Graham &
Sarah Van Vleck
b. 31 March 1784
bp.
d. 13 April 1848
buried Greenbush Presbyterian Chyd.
Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY

Letters of Administration granted to Elizabeth Smith, widow of the decedent, Estate of Adolphus Lt. Smith of Orange-town. Dec. 9, 1818.

---children of Adolph Smith & Elizabeth Graham:

- **Ann Smith**
- **John Graham Smith**, b. 29 May 1803; bp. 27 July 1803 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Ester Graham)
- **Wyntyte Lent Smith**, b. 25 April 1805; bp. 26 May 1805 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Wyntyte Smith)
- **Sarah Van Vleck Smith**, b. 13 Oct 1807; bp. 4 Nov 1807 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 12 Dec 1876; buried Greenbush Presbyterian Chyd, Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY
- **Garret Smith**, b. 20 Oct 1809; bp. 29 Oct 1809 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Elizabeth Livingston Smith**, bp. 18 May 1812 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Garret P. Smith)
- **Cornelia Smith** (poss. twin), b. 10 April 1817; bp. 20 Jan 1819 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 7 Sep 1824; buried Greenbush Presbyterian Chyd, Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY

• **Adolphus Smith** (poss twin), b. 10 April 1817?; bp. 20 Jan 1819 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 752, Letters of Admin., Estate of Adolphus Lt. Smith)

Smith, Adrien Lambertsen

Arien Lambertsen [Smith]
son of
d.

m. (1) 13 June 1647
Tuil, Gelderland¹

m. (2) 7 Sep 1656
Tuil, Gelderland

Willemtje Jans Coenen

dau. of Jan Coene
d. before Sep 1656

Dirckje Cornelis

d. prob before 22 May 1681

In the record of the first marriage: "Willemke Jans [the daughter of Jan Coene], young daughter of Tuyl, married Arien Lamberte Smeets, a soldier under Captain De Swart, on 13 June 1647 in the Dutch Reformed Church of Tuil."

Tuil is a village in Gelderland between Haaften and Waardenburg just north of the River Waal. It should not be confused with the larger city Tiel.

On 7 September 1656 Arien Lambertsen, widower of Willemke Jans, married Dirske Cornelius, young daughter of Haefthen [a village near Tuil].¹

Adriaen/Arie Lambertsen/Lammertse, with his wife and six children, and Jacob Hendrix, his nephew, sailed on 15 Mar 1663 on *De Rooseboom* (The Rosetree) from Holland to New Amsterdam, with children aged 17, 15, 11, 7, 5, and 3. With the family group was also Jacob Hendricks who is said to be a nephew and who later sometimes used the surname Haaften. [Dorothy Koenig speculates that Jacob Hendricks may have actually been a nephew of Adriaen Lambertsen Smith's second wife, Dirckje Cornelis, who was also born in Haafen.] Adriaen Lambertse was from Tielderweert, the country around Tiel (Thuyt) in Gelderland. He settled in Flatbush (Midwout; Canarsie). About 1678-9 Adriaen moved to Suyvesant's Bowery on Manhattan Island. Adriaen was one of the original Tappan patentees on 24 Mar 1686, together with his son Lambert.

In 1663 Adriaen and Dirckse came to New Netherland on the ship "Rosetree."

---children of Arien Lambertsen [Smith] & (1) Willemtje Jans Coenen

- (poss; **now considered unlikely?**) **Helena Cattryn Ariaense [Smith]** (Leyntie; Lyne; Cathalina; Christina); m. prob **Floris Willemse Krom**
- **Mericke Adriaens [Smith](Marritje)**, b. abt. 1647-8; m. **Hendrick Willemse Van Boerum**, son of Willem Jacobsen Van Boerum, a patentee of New Lots.
- **Jennike Adriaens [Smith]**, b. 1650; d.y.¹
- **Jennike Adriaens [Smith]** (Jannetje), b. abt. 1651-2; m. prob. Flatbush, **Gysbert Tysz Lanen** (Lane), son of Thys Jansen (Lanen Van Pelt)
- **Willemke Adriaens [Smith]**, b. 1654; d.y.¹

---children of Arien Lambertsen [Smith] & (2) Dirckje Cornelis:

- **Lambert Ariaensen [Smith]**, bp. 12 Oct 1656 Tuil Ref Ch; m. 9 April 1682 NYC Ref Ch **Margrietje Gerrits Blauvelt**, dau. of Gerrit Hendrickse Blauvelt & Marriette Lamberts Moll. He was still living in 1750.
- **Wilmke Ariens [Smith]** (Willemptje), b. 1658 Thuyt, Gelderland, Holland; bp. 4 April 1658 Tuil Ref Ch; m. 15 Apr 1679 **Huybert Gerritsen Blauvelt**
- **Cornelius Adriaensen [Smith]**, bp. 26 Feb 1660 Tuil Ref Ch; d. before 1686; m. 8 Aug 1680 NYCRefCh, **Anna Frans** of N. Albanien. They were "on account of the bridegroom's sickness married in front of the bed." Anna Frans m. (2) 22 April 1685 NYC Ref Ch Daniel Vooren (DeVoor>DeVore).

---Sources:

[1] Information July 1997 from Dorothy Koenig <dtkoenig@library.berkeley.edu> who noted that George Budke erred on the two Tiel bps -- Christina Cattryn was the daughter of one Herman Lambertsen; Lambert was the son of Peter Lambertsen.;

[2] Information July 1997 from Dorothy Koenig <dtkoenig@library.berkeley.edu> citing "Early Dutch Smiths and Van Boerums" by B-Ann Moorhouse and the late Wilson V. Ledley, in *The New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, volume 103, pages 65-78 (April 1972); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 7, 8; "The Dutcher Family" by Walter Kenneth Griffin, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1910, p. 50-51; Ledley, Wilson V., and Moorhouse, B-Ann, "Early Dutch Smiths and Van Boerums" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1972, p. 65; Reynolds, Cuyler, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley*, 1914, Vol. III, p. 1432

Smith, Albert

Albert Smith
son of Cornelius Smith &
Maria Haring
b. 6 Dec 1749
bp. 1 Jan 1750 Tappan Ref Ch

m.

Susannah Eckerson (Sukey)

dau. of Edward Eckerson &
Maria Burtine/Bertyn
b.
bp.

He is likely the Albert Smith who lived in the house at what is today 289 Wyckoff Avenue, Waldwick, Bergen County, NJ.

He is likely the Albert Smith whose lands were a boundary for a parcel conveyed in the following transaction: On [day and month blank] 1803 (recorded 14 Oct 1803, Bergen Co. R:42), Peatus Goetschius, Henry A. Hopper and Peter Moursons [Mouerson], executors of LW&T of Jacob Valentine Jun^r (John Valentine Jun^r elsewhere in deed) late of Franklin Township (will dated 1 June 1803), to Ryer Van Blarcom of same place, Blacksmith, for \$125, certain lot or parcel of woodland in Franklin Township, beginning nw corner of land of Albert Smith, containing 5 acres, bounded s by land of **Albert Smith**; w by land of Abraham Van Gelder; n by land of John A. Hopper; e. by John Christopher. Signed Peatus Goetschius, Henry A. Hopper, Peter Mourson. 10 May 1803 — Release and quit claim of Elizabeth Valentine, widow of Jacob Valentine Jun^r, signed Elizabeth Valentine (by mark).¹

On 1 May 1801 (recorded 30 May 1804, Bergen Co. S:234) Albert Smith of the Township of Franklin, yeoman, and Susanna, his wife, conveyed to John Van Blarcom of the same place, for \$250, 62-87/100 acres in the Township of Franklin, being part of Lot No. 66 in the Ramapough Tract. Signed by Albert Smith (his mark), Susannah Smith (her mark). Witnessed by Abraham A. Quackenbush, Abr^m Westervelt.¹

On 1 May 1804 (recorded 12 June 1804, Bergen Co. S:317) Albert Smith of Franklin Township, and Susannah, his wife, conveyed to Arie J. Ackerman of same place, for \$50, 1 acre strict measure, being a lot on the Main Road leading from Ramapough to Hoppers Town on the E side of said Road on a line formerly held by David Ackerman; mentions land of said Arie J. Ackerman. Signed Albert Smith (his mark), Susannah Smith (her mark). Witnessed by Abraham A, Quackenbush, Abr^m Westervelt.¹

On 14 April 1812 (recorded 21 August 1812, Bergen Co. H2:65) Thomas Stagg of the Township of Franklin and Easter, his wife, conveyed to Albert H. Hopper of the Township of Franklin, for \$1,300., 32-50/100 acres in the Township of Franklin, part of lot no. 174 in the Ramapough tract; beginning W bounds of Hendrick Odle; Albert Smith; Henry Zabriskie; John Van Houten. Bounded S by Morris Sharp; W by Albert Smith and Henry Zabriskie; N by public road and said John Van Houten; E by Hendrick Odle. Signed by Thomas Stagg (his mark), Easter Stagg (her mark). Witnessed by John A. V. Voorhis, Morris Sharp. [This lot was located near what is today's Allendale business section.]¹

---children of Albert Smith & Susannah Eckerson:

- **Cornelius Smith**, b. 29 Sep 1774; bp. 18 Nov 1774 Kakiat Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Smit, Marytje Haring); m. **Maria Tebow**.
- **Edward Smith**, b. 9 July 1778; bp. 26 July 1778 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. **Anne Tebow**.
- **Maria Smith**, m. 19 Dec 1801 Paramus Ref Ch, **Ryer/Uria Van Blarcom**, son of John Van Blarcom & Rebecca Tebow.
- (poss.) **John A. Smith**, b. abt. 1783; m. **Abigail Van Blarcom**
- **Gerrit Smith**, b. 11 March 1786; bp. 9 April 1786 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit and Hester Smith); m. **Rachel Hopper**.
- **Albert A. Smith**, b. 15 March 1788; bp. 20 April 1788 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 30 June 1863, age 75.3.15; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wuckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) **Mary Jane Hopper**, dau. of John D. Hopper & Maria Westervelt; m. (2) **Hannah Fisher**.
- **Peter A. Smith**, b. about 1790-1793; d. 8 June 1863; m. **Sarah/Sally Folly**, dau. of William Folly & Antje -?-.
 (poss.) **Jacob A. Smith**, b. 1792
- **Jacobus Smith**, b. 24 July 1795; bp. 25 Oct 1795 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus and Catriena Smith); m. **Margaret Van Blarcom**

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Moos, The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Vol. 1, p. 164; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper

Smith, Albert

Albert Smith
son of

m. 2 April 1789
NYC Ref Ch

Elizabeth Huisman
dau. of

---children of Albert Smith & Elizabeth Huysman:

- **Elizabeth Catherine Smith**, b. 17 July 1790; bp. 15 Aug 1790 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Aurt Houseman, Elizabeth Houseman)

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Smith, Albert A. (or Albert G.?)

Albert A. Smith
son of Albert Smith &
Susanna Eckerson

m. (1)

Mary Jane Hopper
dau. of John D. Hopper &
Maria Westervelt

b. 15 Mar 1788
bp. 20 Apr 1788 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 30 June 1863, age 75.3.15
buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2)

b. 9 May 1796 NJ
bp.
d. 25 Aug 1832, age 36.3.16
buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ
(prob) **Hannah Fisher**
(widow of (prob) **David Folly**)
dau. of (prob) David Fisher &
Elizabeth Achenbach
b. about 1795

They are listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp. (Allendale area), dwelling 335, family 365. He is listed as a farmer, with real estate valued at \$3,000. They probably lived on Forest Road in Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.

His will is dated 8 Oct 1862 (Bergen Co. H:442) and mentions wife Hannah, sons John, Garret, and Cornelius. He signed with his mark. The will was witnessed by Levi Hopper and Joseph Mallinson.

In her will, dated 17 March 1864, she wrote: In the name of God Amen i Hannah Smith of the township of Hokokus County of Bergen and State of New Jersey, Being of sound minde memory and understanding...Also to provide for me and my first husband each a pair of Grave Stones worth fifty dollars a pair (item 1) I give and bequeath to my brother Michael Fisher the sum of five thousand Dollars (item 2) I give and bequeath to Rachael May wife of David May the sum of five hundred dollars (item 3) I give and bequeath to Maria Acker widow of Peter Acker the sum of two Hundred Dollars (item 4) I give and bequeath to Catherine Smith widow of Peter Smith the sum of two Hundred Dollars (item 5) I give and bequeath to

Elizabeth wife of Garret Linkunn (Linkroum) the sum of two Hundred Dollars (item 6) I give and bequeath to David Fisher son of my brother David two Hundred Dollars (item 7) I give and bequeath to ??? any Fisher son of my brother David the sum of two Hundred Dollars (item 8) I give and bequeath to John A Smith the sum of six Hundred and sixty six Dollars (item 8) I give and bequeath to Garret A Smith the sum of six Hundred and sixty six Dollars (item 9) I give and bequeath to Cornelius A Smith the sum of Six Hundred and sixty six Dollars (item 10) I give and bequeath to William Christopher the sum of one Hundred Dollars (item 11) I give and bequeath to Sally Smith wife of Peter Smith the sum of one Hundred Dollars (item 12) I give and bequeath to Elin granddaughter of Catherine Fisher the sum of one Hundred Dollars the said money to remain in the hands of my executors until the said Elin shall arrive at the age of eighteen and the executors shall be accountable for all the interest that Shall accrue on the same (item 13) I give and bequeath to Elizabeth daughter of Cornelius Quackenbush the sum of one Hundred Dollars the said money to remain in the hands of my executors...etc. (item 14) I give and bequeath to Susen Smith my best silk shall (item 15) I give and bequeath the remainder of wearing Apparel to my two sisters viz Mariah and Catherine each and equal share (item 16) if there is any surplus of money Left after paying all the Above Legacies then it must go to the Above Legatees each in proportion to what they are given Above (item 17) I give and bequeath to Michael Fisher, John A Smith, Garret A Smith, Cornelius A Smith All the hay and grain and household furniture i am possessed of at the time of my Death to be equelly Divided between them share and share alike, and Lastley i Constitute and Appoint John A Smith, Garret A Smith, Cornelius A Smith Executors of this my Last will and testanent In witness whereoff i have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventeenth Day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight Hundred and sixty four signed sealed published and Declared by the said Hannah Smith to be her Last will and testanant in the presence of us who have here?? subscribed our names as witnessis the presence of the testant and of each athe(??) the words of money interlined in the twelfth Line before singing and sealing the same Levi Hopper, Jane Winter.¹

---children of Albert A. Smith & (1) Mary Jane Hopper:

- **Mary Ann Smith**, b. about 3 March 1813 (calc. gs); d. 11 Sep 1832, age 19.6.8; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd., Wuckoff, Bergen Co., NJ
- **John A. Smith**, b. abt. 1815 NJ; m. 31 Oct 1835 **Eliza Agnes Crouter** (Agnes), dau. of Anthony Crouter & Elizabeth -?-.
- **Cornelius A. Smith**, b. about 21 Sep 1817 (calc. gs); m. **Eliza Ann Quackenbush**.
- **Garret A. Smith**, b. 19 June 1820 Allendale; d. 26 Dec 1903 Allendale; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 25 Sep 1841 **Eliza Jane Lake**, dau. of Abraham Lake & Margaret Van Sile [Van Zile?]

---Sources:

[1] Information posted online Aug 2007, Bergen Co. List, from Sue <ASPeters2@aol.com>; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945; 1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Twp., Hohokus P.O., dwelling 644, family 708; Van Valen, [History of Bergen Co.](#)

Smith, Albert A.

Albert Smith
son of John A. Smith &
Abigail Van Blarcom

m. 5 Mar 1836
New Prospect

b. 9 Oct 1806 NJ
bp.
d. 27 Mar 1889
buried Union Cem., Waldwick/Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

Maria Vanderbeek

(widow of **John Micheler/Mickler**)
dau. of Aaron Vanderbeek &

Lena Tuers
b. 5 June 1795 NJ
bp. 12 June 1795 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 9 Aug 1872
buried Union Cem. Waldwick/Wyckoff, NJ
(Mary Vanderbake Mickler on ts)

They lived near Waldwick, Bergen County, NJ.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Franklin Twp., enumerated 7 August 1850, dwelling 242, family 258 (all b. NJ) -- Albert Smith, 44, Farmer, value real estate \$3000; Mary [Smith], 55; Susan Ann [Smith], 13.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, Godwinvill P.O., p. 33, enumerated 20 July 1860, Dwelling 379, Family 429 (all b. NJ) -- Albert A. Smith, 52, Farmer, value real estate \$3000, value personal estate \$500; Maria [Smith], 57; Susan [Smith], 23; Levinia [Smith], 2. [\[PAW query: was Levinia the dau. of Susan Ann Smith?\]](#)

---children of Albert Smith & Maria Vanderbeek:

- **Susan Ann Smith**, b. 25 Sep 1836; d. 22 March 1925; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 19 Sep 1878, **Samuel Coe**, prob. widower of Margaret Van Blarcom, and son of (prob) Arthur Coe & Alletta Blauvelt.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Franklin Twp; Bergen County Marriages; Moos, Dorothy A., [The Blauvelt Family Genealogy](#), Revised Edition, Vol. II, 1994, p. 311 (#7-6215b Albert Smith); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Thirty Seven Cemeteries](#), 1946 (Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ), p. 1

Smit, Albert

Albert Smit
b. 1806
d. 1899
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 52

Jantje Noordman

b. 1827
d. 1916
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Smith, Albert J.

Albert J. Smith
son of Jacob A. Smith &

Margaret B.

dau. of

Margaret Van Blarcom
b. 28 Dec 1836

bp. 2 Apr 1837 Paramus Ref Ch

They lived in Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Twp., p. 26, enumerated 24 July 1860, Dwelling 606, Family 686 (all b. NJ) -- Albert J. Smith, 23, Farmer, value real estate \$3000, value personal estate \$500; Margt [Smith], 27; Margt. E. [Smith], 5.

On 2 Aug 1914 they joined the Wyckoff Ref Ch from the Allendale M.E. Church.

---children of Albert J. Smith & Margaret

• **Margaret E. Smith**, b. about 1855 NJ

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945

b.
bp.

Smith, Albert G.

Albert G. Smith
son of Garret A. Smith &
Eliza Jane Lake

b. 11 March 1845 Paterson, NJ

d. 5 Feb 1933

buried Ref Chyd., Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 8 Sep 1866
Wyckoff Ref Ch

(poss. divorced? She
may have m. (2) -?- Mark,
& m. (3) -?- Terwilliger)
m. (2)
(29 May 1873¹)

Martha Ann Stewart

dau. of (prob) Joseph Stewart &
Caroline Ackerman

b. about 1846 NJ

d.
buried

Frances A. King (Fannie)

dau. of Jeremiah King &
Eliza Williams

b. 1854 (or Feb 1846 NJ)

d. 1926

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

Albert G. Smith was a Civil War veteran. He lived at Campgaw, Bergen Co., NJ; where he was a Justice of the Peace.

Albert G. Smith, 25, farmer, and Martha Smith, 24, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (near Allendale), Bergen County, NJ. Living with them was Carrie Smith, 2.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, District 14, enumerated 25 June 1900 by Thomas Post, Dwelling 267, Family 285 (all b. NJ, all parents b. NJ, except boarder, as noted) -- Smith, Albert, Head, b. Mch 1845, age 55, married 27 yrs., Poultry Raising; [Smith], Fannie A., Wife, b. Feb 1846, age 54, married 27 yrs., mother of 2 children, 1 child then living; Farley, Mathew, Boarder, b. Sep 1882, age 17, Single, b. NY, his parents b. Ireland, Day laborer. Listed just after them was the family of Garret & Nellie Smith.

He was listed in the 1930 Federal Census (living with the family of his grandson Harold F. Smith), New Jersey, Sussex Co., Fredon, District 10, p. 3, enumerated 5 April 1930, Stillwater Road, Dwelling 37, Family 39 (all b. NJ; all their parents b. NJ except as noted) -- Smith, Harold F., Head, Renting home, age 29, married at age 20, Farmer, Dairy Farm; [Smith], Sophie, Wife, age 28, married at age 18, b. NJ, her parents b. Germany; [Smith], Rose M., Daughter, age 8; [Smith], Albert G., Grandfather, age 85, Widower, married at age 21. They were listed just after the family of Garret A. & Nellie Smith.

---children of Albert G. Smith & (1) Martha Ann Stewart:

• **Carrie Smith**, b. 13 May 1868 NJ; bp. 19 March 1869 Wyckoff Ref Ch

---children of Albert G. Smith & (2) Frances A. King:

• **Garret A. Smith**, b. 22 April 1878; bp. 14 Jan 1881 Wyckoff Ref Ch; d. 1947; m. 1897 Presbyterian Ch Hamburg, Sussex Co., NJ, **Nellie Smith**¹.

---Sources:

[1] Information online Jan, June, July 1999 from Peggy Pharris, Whites Creek, TN <PPharris@aol.com>; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (Ramseys P.O.), taken June 1870; dwelling 404, family 449 (Allendale area); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 39, 51

Smith, Albert J.

Albert J. Smith
son of John A. Smith &
Eliza Agnes Crouter

b. 7 Oct 1845 NJ

d. (prob. May) 1924

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1?) 14 Nov 1866
Wyckoff Ref Ch

m. (2?) 3 Sep 1902
Wyckoff Ref Ch

Hannah M. Courter

dau. of William W. Courter &
Margaret Ackerson

b. 3 Jan 1849 NJ¹

d. 27 Aug 1901

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

Margaret A. Branford
(widow of **Peter S. Winter**)

b. 1850 NY

d. 1928

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived at Wyckoff and/or Allendale, Bergen County, NJ.

In the (2) marriage record, he was of Allendale and she was of Wyckoff.

---children of Albert J. Smith & (1) Hannah M. Courter:

• **John Mallinson Smith**, b. 25 Jan 1874; bp. 27 June 1874 Wyckoff Ref Ch; d. 1877; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co.,

NJ. Possibly given his middle name for the second husband (Joseph Mallinson) of Albert J. Smith's sister,
Mary Ann Smith.

• **Carrie Louisa Smith**, b. 10 July 1876; bp. 26 Jan 1877 Wyckoff Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Information May 1996 from Judith Courter Ullman, 404 Red River Trail #1017, Irving, TX 75063;

Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 9, 46, 47

Smith, Albert D.

Albert D. Smith
b. 30 June 1849 NH
d. 28 Oct 1939

m. about 1873

Dora G.

b. 30 Dec 1850 VT
d. 11 Nov 1929

buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Palisades Twp., District 3, Dumont Borough, Dwelling 205, Family 221 -- Smith, Albert, Head, b. June 1849, age 50, Married 27 yrs, b. NH, his parents b. NH, Friegh Agent, R.R.; [Smith], Dora A., Wife, b. Dec 1850, age 49, married 27 yrs., mother of 1 child, 1 child then living, b. VT, her parents b. VT.

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Dumont, District 14, p. 2, enumerated 2 Jan 1920, Dwelling 21, Family 24 -- Cacy, William E., Head, Owned home, 44, b. MD, his parents b. MD, Agent, Steam R.R.; [Cacy], Marcia S., Wife, 43, b. MA, her father b. NH, her mother b. VT; [Cacy], Dora S., daughter, 20, Single, b. NJ; [Cacy], Elizabeth B., daughter, 18, Single, b. NJ; [Cacy], Mary, daughter, 16, Single, b. NJ; [Cacy], Albert E., Son, 3, b. NJ; Smith, Albert D., Father in Law, 70, b. NH, his parents b. NJ, Cashier, Steam R.R.; [Smith], Dora G., Mother in Law, 69, b. VT, her parents b. VT.

---*children of Albert D. Smith & Dora G.*

• **Marcia Smith**, b. about 1877 MA; m. **William E. Cacy**

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 37

Smith, Alexander

Alexander Smith

m.

-?-

---*children of Alexander Smith &*

• **Lewis Smith** (twin), b. 3 July 1831 Dix Hill, Huntington, NY; d. 3 April 1900, ae 68.9.-, Dix Hills, Huntington, NY; m. 1860, **Sarah A. Conklin**, dau. of Gamaliel Conklin

• **Ansel Smith** (twin), b. 3 July 1831 Dix Hills, Huntington, NY

• **Timoth Smith**. In 1900 he lived at East Islip, NY.

---Sources: Information online March 2002, NY Suffolk List, from "David Roberts" <droberts@olg.com>

Smith, Alfred P. (mulatto)

Alfred P. Smith
son of Peter Smith &
Catharine

b. 6 July 1832 Saddle River

bp. 16 Sep 1832 Saddle River Luth Ch

d. 5 Dec 1901 Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

Alfred P. Smith lived and died in a house at 171 E. Allendale Ave., Saddle River, the same house in which he was born. The house is said to have been built in 1760, and appears on the 1876 Walker's Atlas labelled "P. Smith." It was known as "the slave house" and "the tenant house." He wrote in *The Landscape* in July 1899 that the place was purchased by his great-grandmother on the maternal side from one of the Van Buskirks in the year 1804.

Alfred P. Smith was an intelligent, largely self-taught mulatto who was lame from childhood and was at one time a school teacher versed in the German language. He wrote for the *Paterson Daily Guardian* as early as 1859 and later for the [Hackensack?] *Republican*.

In 1881 he began a monthly newspaper called "A. P. Smith's Paper," which in June 1882 he renamed *The Landscape*, a 6"x8" (or, later, 8-1/2"x12-1/2") local monthly newspaper he published from his home (he was writer, editor, compositor, pressman—in fact the sole producer of the paper), where he also did card and job printing as early as 1879 when he advertised in James B. H. Storms 4-page paper called SPUNK. He was a cripple from youth and about 1880 he suffered from an abcess on his thigh which completely severed the bone of his thigh (he was treated by Dr. Neer, of Park Ridge).

At the time of the 1860 census, he was living with his prob. parents, Peter Smith, 55, farmer; and Catherine, 50, wife. Alfred's occupation is listed as "Teacher." Living in the same household are Charles More, 26, Laborer (mulatto); Ellen More, 18, wife (mulatto); and Ada More, 2/12 (mulatto). Ellen Moore was Alfred P. Smith's sister.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society file; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 405, families 467 and 468 (Saddle River area?); *The Landscape*, July 1899

Smith, Alfred (Jacob Alfred Smith)

Alfred Smith
son of Garret Smith &
Jane

m. (1) 5 Aug 1874
by Rev. Wm. E. Bogardus,
Saddle River, Bergen Co.,
NJ

Emma Gildersleeve
dau. of

In the marriage record they are Alfred Smith, grocer, son of Garret & Jane Smith; and she is Emma Gildersleeve of Tallmans.¹

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);

Smith, Alonzo D.

Alonzo D. Smith son of (prob) George W. Smith & Phoebe Irving b. July 1836 NY d. 1917 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ	m.	(poss) Delia dau. of b. 1838 d. 1923 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ
---	----	--

In 1860 and 1870 they were living in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Ridgewood, District 36, p. 17, enumerated 9 June 1900, Dwelling 171, Family 182 -- Smith, Alonzo D., Head, b. July 1836, age 63, married 42 yrs., b. NY, his parents b. NY, Journalist; [Smith], Delia, Wife, b. Dec 1839, 50, married 42 yrs., mother of 12 children, 7 children then living, b. NY, her father b. NJ, her mother b. NY; [Smith], D. Evelyn, Daughter, b. July 1865, age 35, Single, b. NY; [Smith], Lida J., Daughter, b. Nov 1867, age 32, Single, b. NY; [Smith], Calvin B., Son, b. Aug 1871, age 28, Single, b. NY. salesman, coffee?; [Smith], Frederick A., Son, b. Mar 1874, age 26, Single, b. NJ, insurance broker; [Smith], Joseph J., Son, b. Feb 1883, age 18, Single, b. NJ. clerk. insurance.

---*children of Alonzo D. Smith & Delia*

- **W. Melville Smith** (Melville W. Smith?), b. about 1859
- **D. Evelyn Smith** (Delia Evelyn Smith), b. 1861; d. 1935; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Lida J. Smith** (Eliza J.), b. 1863; d. 1941; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Frank S. Smith** (Francis), b. 7 May 1866; d. 16 Jan 1902; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Joshua Smith**, b. about 1869
- **Calvin B. Smith**, b. about 1871
- **Frederick G. Smith**, b. 1874; d. 1928; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Willard Smith**, b. about 1879 NJ
- **Joseph Jefferson Smith**, b. about 1882

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p.10, 11

Smith, Amos

Amos Smith son of Samuel Smith & Mary b. about 1662 d. after 1712 Jamaica, Queens Co., NY	m.	Mary dau. of b. d.
---	----	--

Will Liber C Jamaica, Queens Co., NY made June 16, 1712 leaving to wife Mary a negro slave, a mortgage, a house, etc.; to eldest son Amos a dwelling bound north by Joseph Smith, Jr. and south by my father, Samuel Smith's dwelling and orchard; to second son Daniel, woodland in Flushing adjoining my said father's lot; to my children Mary, Elizabeth, David, Samuel and Solomon the proceeds of an Indian slave to be sold; and provided that lands in east Jersey were to be sold for my six younger children, the stock to go to the five younger children, and my wife to bring up and educate the children; the executors were to be wife Mary and brother Samuel; witnesses Jonas Wood, Samuel Denton and George McNish.

---*children of Amos Smith & Mary*

- **Amos Smith**
- **Daniel Smith**
- **Mary Smith**
- **Elizabeth Smith**
- **David Smith**
- **Samuel Smith**, b. 1706 Jamaica, Queens Co., NY
- **Solomon Smith**

---Sources: Information posted online at Ancestry.com Feb 2002 by Calvin Owen <CalOwen@MediaOne.net>

Smith, Andrias (Andries)

Andrias Smith son of Arie Smith & (1) Geertje Onderdonk b. Aug 1762 bp. 5 Sep 1762 Clarkstown Ref Ch	m.	Elizabeth Neafie (Neeffe; Nife) dau. of (poss) Gerrit Neafie & Catharine/Cathalyntje Westervelt b. bp.
--	----	---

---*children of Andrias Smith & Elizabeth Neafie:*

- **Arie Smith**, b. 3 Nov 1791; bp. 4 Dec 1791 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Catharina Smit**, b. 8 Nov 1793; bp. 1 Dec 1793 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jane Nife, Cathrina Nife)
- **Geertruy Smit**, b. 15 Dec 1795; bp. 18 Jan 1796 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Elisabeth Smith**, b. 24 June 1799; bp. 10 Aug 1799 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

- **Gerrit Smith**, b. 25 June 1801; bp. 26 July 1801 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **John Smith**, b. 3 May 1804; bp. 10 June 1804 Clarkstown Ref Cg (no wit)
 - **Theunis Smith**, b. 19 March 1806; bp. 20 April 1806 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Peter Smith**, b. 30 April 1807; bp. 25 May 1807 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Cornelius Smith**, b. 20 Nov 1814; bp. 8 Jan 1815 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Henery Smith** (Henry Smith), b. 24 Oct 1816; bp. 17 Nov 1816 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. (prob) **Letitia Mabie**, dau. of Isaac Mabie & Catherine Campbell
 - **James Madison Smith**, b. 8 Nov 1819; bp. 12 Dec 1819 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 293

Smith, Andries

Andries Smith	m.	Jane Myers
b. about 1762		b. 10 Jan 1785
d. 18 Feb 1845, age 82.6.10		d. 28 July 1867, age 82.6.18
buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ		buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ
---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Pascack Reformed Church, Park Ridge, NJ, copied May 1946		

Smith, Andrew

Andrew Smith	m.	-?-
son of Ezra Smith &		dau. of
d. July 1899		d.

Andrew Smith had a commission business in New York.

---*children of Andrew Smith &*

- **Gerrit Smith**, b. 8 Jan 1854 Madison, CT; m. **Lela A. Wood**, dau. of Charles Wood of Berlin, CT. He graduated in 1877 from Yale University; and graduated from Yale's Law Department in 1880 and was admitted to the Bar in CT. He later moved to New York and after more study, was admitted to the Bar in NY. He moved to Nyack, NY in 1893.

---Sources: *Historical record to the close of the nineteenth century of Rockland County, New York*. Nyack, N.Y.: Van Deusen & Joyce. (online at Ancestry.com), Biographical section, p. 175

Smith, Andrew

Andrew Smith	m.	Abby J. Burr
b. 1834		b. 1838
d. 1912		d. 1908
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY		buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY
---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., <i>Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.</i> , (typescript), New York.: 1934, p. 119 (online at HeritageQuest)		

Smith, Arie Lambertse

Arie Smith	m. 11 Jan 1711	Jannetje Van Houten
son of Lambert Ariaensen Smith & Margrietje Gerrits Blauvelt	Tappan Ref Ch	dau. of Theunis Roelofse Van Houten & Tryntje Claes Kuyper
b. 25 Sep 1687	banns 15 Dec 1710	b. 13 May 1687 Bergen
d. 9 Feb 1755	Tappan Ref Ch	d.
buried Martinus Hogenkamp B.G., Rockland County, NY		buried
They lived first at Tappan Slote and then at Upper Nyack, Orange Co. (Rockland Co.), NY.		

---*children of Arie Smith & Jannetje Van Houten:*

- **Lammert Smidt**, b. 24 Sep 1712; bp. 14 Oct 1712 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Lammert Smidt, Margrietje Blauvelt, his wife); m. (1) 30 March 1735 (NJ License) **Johanna Hardenbergh**, dau. of Johannes Hardenbergh & Grietje Gerrits; m. (2) 26 Jan 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Snedeker**, widow of Dirk Cuyper, and dau. of Teunis Snedeker & Neeltje Polhemus.
- **Theunis Smith**, b. 8 Oct 1716, bp. 15 Jan 1717 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Tuenis Van Houte, Tryntje Kuypers)
- **Margrietje Smith**, b. 26 Sep 1722; bp. Jan 1723 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Lambert Smitt, Margriet Blaauvelt his wife); m. **Gerrit Gerritse**

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographics Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Vol I, p. 19; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Smith, Arie G.

Arie Smith	m. 31 Oct 1754	Maria De Klerck
son of Gerrit Smith & Brechje Haring	Tappan Ref Ch (Ch. record)	dau. of Daniel DeClark & Mensie Smith
b. 27 Sep 1729	"both of New Hempstead"	b. 25 Jan 1737
bp. 5 Oct 1729 Tappan Ref Ch	(3 Oct 1754 Bible record)	bp. 6 Feb 1737 Tappan Ref Ch

d. before 11 June 1767

Maria DeClark m. (2) **Abraham Blauvelt** (widow of Catherine Eckerson), son of Harmanus Blauvelt & Catherine Ecker.
Abraham Blauvelt m. (3) 25 Nov 1802 Tappan, Aaltje Simmons.

Aury Smith of Orange County died intestate, and letters of administration on his estate were granted to his father-in-law, Daniel De Clark on 11 June 1767.¹

---children of Arie Smith & Maria De Klerck:

- **Margritje Smitt**, b. 12 July 1755; bp. 3 Aug 1755 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Daniel De Klerck, Margritje Smith); m. **Johannes Blauvelt**, son of Johannes Blauvelt & Helena Pullen. They had ch. bp. Clarkstown 1780, 1791)
- **Gerret Smitt**, b. 6 Oct 1757; bp. 27 Oct 1757 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Servent, Brechje Servent); m. **Aaltje Van Houten**
- **Breghje Smitt**, b. 12 Aug 1761; bp. 16 Aug 1761 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Servent, Breghje Servent); d. 20 Oct 1842; buried Oak Ridge Cem., NJ; m. 21 May 1788 Tappan Ref Ch, **Symon Demarest**, son of Petrus Demarest & Sophia Bogert.
- **Maria Smith**, b. 11 Oct 1766; bp. 3 Nov 1766 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 14 Apr 1805; buried Tappan; m. 6 Apr 1786 Tappan Ref Ch, **Frederick G. Haring**, son of Garret Haring & Cornelia Lent. Frederick G. Haring m. (2) Maria Nagel. (Moos, in *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 131 says Maria Smith m. **William Dykman** and they had a child, Ary Smith Dykman, b. 25 Aug 1790; bp. 28 Sep 1790 NYC Ref Ch.)

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. VII, 1766-1771, pub. 1898), p. 463;
Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Zabriskie, George Olin, "Daniel De Clark (De Klerck) of Tappan and His Descendants (Six Generations)" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1965, p. 200; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 50, 131 (#5-859 Maria Smith); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Smith, Arie

Arie Smith
son of Lambert Smith &
Johanna Hardenbergh
b. 30 Oct 1736
bp. 28 Nov 1736 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 13 Aug 1820
buried Upper Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

m. (1) 16 Mar 1758

m. (2) 20 Jan 1808
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Clarkstown"

Grietje Onderdonck (Gertrude)
dau. of Andries Onderdonk
& Sarah Remsen
b. 29 Sep 1737
bp. 27 Oct 1737 Jamaica Ref Ch, L.I., NY
d. 11 June 1805
buried Upper Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
Neeltje Snedeker
(widow of **Adriaen Onderdonck**)
dau. of Johannes Snedeker
& Aefje Martyne
b. 8 Jan 1753
bp. 23 Jan 1753 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 7 May 1844
buried Upper Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

Arie Smith was a Capt. in Orange County, NY in the Revolutionary War (3rd Co., Orange Co. NY Militia; served 4/41778 to 8/9/1780).

Aurie Smith of Clarkstown, in his will dated March 23, 1812, probated Aug. 17, 1819. Mentioned Wife, Nelly; Son, Andries; Daus., Anne - wife of Dowa Tenure, Sarah - wife of James C. Demarest and Margaret - wife of Hercules Ryder; Four grand-children, the children of my daughter, Altye, formerly wife of Henry Westervelt; My negro man, Bill, shall be kept and maintained by all my children and grandchildren. Executors: James Demarest, and Peter Taulman.

---children of Arie Smith & (1) Grietje Onderdonck:

- **Annaetje Smidt**, b. 11 July 1760; bp. 3 Aug 1760 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Lammert Smitt, Gritje Meyer); d. 6 June 1844; m. 22 Dec 1785 Tappan Ref Ch, **Douwe Terneur**, son of Johannes Terneur & Sarah Tallman.
- **Andries Smitt** (Andrew), b. 8 (or 5?) Aug 1762; bp. 5 Sep 1762 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Andris Onderdonck, Saertje Onderdonck); m. **Elizabeth Neafie**.
- **Jannetje Smit**, b. 25 Jan 1765; bp. 17 Feb 1765 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Gerritse, Margrietye his wife); d.y.
- **Lammert Smith**, b. 17 May 1767; bp. 14 June 1767 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 21 Aug 1767; buried Upper Nyack, Rockland Co., NY.
- **Sarah Smith**, b. 17 Nov 1768; bp. 11 Dec 1768 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Onderdonck, Antje Onderdonck); m. 15 July 1798 Tappan, **Jacobus/James G. Demarest**, widower of Sarah DeClark, and son of Gerrit Demarest & Jacomyntje Helling.
- **Arie Smit** (Arie Smith), b. 10 April 1771; bp. 12 May 1771 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 5 Aug 1772; buried Upper Nyack, Rockland Co., NY.
- **Aeltje Smith**, bp. 17 Aug 1773; bp. 12 Sep 1773 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 20 June 1803 Tappan Ref Ch, **Hendrick Westervelt**.
- **Margrietje Smith**, b. 28 Feb 1776; bp. 1 Apr 1776 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 25 Dec 1808 Tappan Ref Ch, **Hercules Ryder**
- **Jannetje Smith**, b. 25 Dec 1783; bp. 14 Jan [1784] Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 18 Jan 1792; buried Upper Nyack, Rockland Co., NY.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref

Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Moos, The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, p 133; Krell, Peter, So That All May Be Remembered, Vol I Clarkstown, p. 45; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 233, will of Aurie Smith); Onderdonk, Elmer, with revisions by Andrew Onderdonk, Genealogy of the Onderdonk family in America, 1910, p. 61

Smith, Arie (Aaron)

Arie Smith
son of Lambert Smith &
(2) Annaetje Hopper
b. 30 July 1758
bp. 22 Aug 1768 Clarkstown Ref Ch

m. 31 Jan 1792
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Clarkstown"

Geertry Vanderbilt (Gertruy; Charity) (twin)
dau. of Derick Vanderbilt &
Grietje Hoogland
b. 1 Nov 1765
bp. 8 Dec 1765 Clarkstown Ref Ch

Derick Vanderbelt, in his will dated 28 July 1810, mentioned dau. Charity, wife of Aury Smith.
Aaron Smith, 83, and Charrity, 85, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Clarkstown, Rockland County, NY, in the same dwelling with Aaron A. Smith, 50.

---children of Arie Smith & Geertruy/Charity Vanderbilt:

- **Dirck Smith**, b. 29 Jan 1792; bp. 3 Feb 1793 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Gerrit Smith**, b. 15 Dec 1794; bp. 25 Dec 1794 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Lammert Smit**, b. 3 May 1798; bp. 27 May 1798 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- (prob) **Aaron A. Smith**, b. about 1800; m. -?-.
- **Jan Smit** (John), b. 17 Feb 1802; bp. 8 March 1802 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; 1850 Federal Census, New York, Clarkstown, taken Aug 1850 by Aaron L. Christie, dwelling 291, families 313 and 314; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 217, will of Derick Vanderbelt)

Smith, Arie, Jr.

Arie Smith Jr.
son of

m. 6 Feb 1806
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Clarkstown"

Polly Kieslaar
dau. of

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Smith, Arthur

Arthur Smith
son of

m. 7 July 1790
NYC Ref Ch

Jannetje Verveelen
dau. of James/Jacobus Verveelen &
Sara Nagel
bp. 4 Oct 1767 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Arthur Smith & Jannetje Verveelen:

- **Sarah Smith**, b. 6 May 1791; bp. 5 June 1791 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Ver Veelen, Sarah Ver Veelen)
- **David Smith**, b. 20 Feb 1796; bp. 27 March 1796 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **James Vervalin Smith**, bp. 11 Feb 1798 NYC Ref Ch (wit: James Vervalin)
- **William Smith**, b. 15 March 1800; bp. 27 April 1800 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 115; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Smith, Baker

Baker Smith
son of Enoch Smith &
b. about 1780
d. about 1857

m. before 1803

Elizabeth Sickles
dau. of
b.
d.

They lived at New Durham, NJ.

On 16 November 1805 (recorded 14 May 1806, Bergen Co. W:375) Enoch Smith and Mary, his wife, of the Town of Bergen, conveyed to Philip Smith, for \$100, 3 acres in the Township of Bergen, beginning E side of turnpike road on line of Enoch Smith. Bounded W by turnpike road; N by Baker Smith; E by Bergen line; S by Enoch Smith. Signed by Mary Smith (her mark), Enoch Smith. Witnessed by Rodman Field, Baker Smith.¹

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., North Bergen, p. 25, enumerated 6 July 1850, Dwelling 183, Family 194 (all b. NJ) -- Baker Smith, 65, Laborer, value real estate \$800; Elizabeth [Smith], 65; Phebe [Smith], 49; Philip B. [Smith]m 27, Carpenter, value real estate \$200. Their sons Enoch B. Smith and Baker B. Smith and their families were living nearby (listed on same census page).

---children of Baker Smith & Elizabeth Sickles:

- **Mary Smith**, b. 17 Sep 1803
- **Enoch B. Smith**, b. (prob) about 1806 NJ; d. 26 Feb 1878 North Bergen, Hudson Co., NJ²; m. **Penelope -?-**.
Penelope -?- was b. about 1813; d. 26 Dec 1887 North Bergen, Hudson Co., NJ.²
- **Eliza Smith**

- **Phoebe Smith**, b. about 1808 NJ
- **Abram Smith**
- **Baker B. Smith**, b. 29 Nov 1817 New Durham, NJ; d. 12 April 1899 Hudson Co., NJ²; m. 6 Aug 1839 Passaic Co., NJ, **Sarah Ann Haslett**
They were listed in the 1879 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., North Bergen, Town of Union, Weehawken P.O., p. 37, enumerated 23 July 1870, Dwelling 240, Family 284 -- Smith, Baker B., 52, Fisherman, value real estate \$3000, value personal estate \$500, b. NJ; [Smith], Sarah A., 53, Keeping House, b. NY; [Smith], Ann M., 25, b. NJ; Ryder, Sarah, 6, b. NJ.
- **Rebecca Smith**
- **Philip B. Smith**, b. about 1823 NJ; d. (prob) 8 Oct 1877 North Bergen, Hudson Co., NJ²; m. (poss) **Jane V. -?-**
---Sources:
[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;
[2] New Jersey Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971, online at Ancestry.com;
Harvey, Lester M., A family tree of the five Harvey brothers : containing all the known antecedents of Thomas, James, Peter, Philip and Andrew Harvey of Skaneateles, New York, 1990, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 63

Smit, Barend (Barent)

Barend Smit
son of

m. 19 June 1748
Hackensack Ref. Ch.
(banns 30 May)

Annaetje Beer
dau. of

b. Germany

b. Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

In the m. record they are "Barend Smit, y.m., b. Germany, living N. York, and Annaetje Beer, y.d., b. and living Hackensack."

---*children of Barent Smit & Annatje Beer:*

- **Sara Smith**, bp. 24 Jan 1750 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakob Drulje, Sara Ostrand, z. huis v.)
- **Albert Smith**, bp. 22 Nov 1752 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Albert Van Noordstrand, Feytje de Voys, z.huis v.)
---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Hackensack Ref. Ch. Marriages

Smith, Barnardus See Smith, Bernardus

Smith, Benjamin

Benjamin Smith
d. before 8 June 1732

m.

-?-
d.

In his will, dated 5 Jan 1732 Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., Benjamin Smith, planter; will of. Children, John (at 21); Esther (at 20 years the 6d, 11mo., 1743); Elizabeth (at 20 years the 6d, 11mo., 1745); Sarah (at 20 years the 6d, 11mo., 1747); Mary and Abraham. Land bought of John Ayers, Jun'r, and James Smith, June 11, 1722, and Feb. 21, 1729; land bought of Moses Rolph Nov. 19, 1711; land bought of Samuel Lewis and John Loofborrow; bonds from Edward Freeman and Edward Harned; cows in the care of Nathan'll Harned and Moses Freeman. Executors--wife (not named), and brothers John and Abraham Shotwell. Witnesses, Sam'll Smith, Elizabeth Laing, Thomas Young. Proved June 8, 1732.

---*children of Benjamin Smith*

- **John Smith**
- **Esther Smith**, b. about 1723
- **Elizabeth Smith**, b. about 1725
- **Sarah Smith**, b. about 1727
- **Mary Smith**
- **Abraham Smith**

---Sources: Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. II, 1730-1750. Part II (online at Ancestry.com), p. 438 (will of Benjamin Smith)

Smith, Benjamin

Benjamin Smith

m.

Mary

---*children of Benjamin Smith & Mary*

- **Mary Smith**, m. 1746, **Richard Titus** (Nine Partners Quaker Record)
---Sources: Quaker Records on Ancestry.com, Nine Partners Monthly Meeting, Dutchess County, New York

Smith, Benjamin

Benjamin Smith
d. before 26 Dec 1732

m.

Elizabeth -?-
d.

In his will, dated 29 Oct 1731, Benjamin Smith, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ, mentioned children--Legget, Ichabod, Ephraim, Thomas, Mary and Sarah, all under 14. Real and personal estate. Executors--wife, Elizabeth, brother Ichabod Smith, and friend John Vail. Witnesses--Sam'll Moores, Peter Savery, John Gifford. Proved Dec. 26, 1732.

---*children of Benjamin Smith &*

- **Legget Smith**
- **Ichabod Smith**

- **Ephraim Smith**
- **Thomas Smith**
- **Mary Smith**
- **Sarah Smith**

---Sources: Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. II, 1730-1750. Part II (online at Ancestry.com), p. 438 (will of Benjamin Smith)

Smith, Benjamin

Benjamin Smith m.
son of

Mary Thurston

dau. of Benjamin Thurston &
d.

d. before 14 April 1759

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Benjamin Smith, of Jamaica, in Queens County, being very sick. I leave to my son Nathaniel £25. I leave to my daughter, Sarah Smith, my best bed, 1/2 dozen new chairs, a chest of drawers, a cow, a looking glass, and the pictures in my north room, table, pewter plates, "and one midling iron pot." I leave to my daughter Mary, wife of Benjamin Wright, a cow. I leave to my sons, Benjamin, John, and Henry, my dwelling house and shop where I now live, and my home-
stead and other lands, and the rest of all movable estate, except 2 weaving looms, with reeds and gear, which I give to my son John; and they shall pay all debts and funeral charges and keep and maintain my son Marcus during his life. Whereas my son Benjamin, by virtue of a deed formerly made to me and my late wife Mary by her father, Benjamin Thurston, deceased, is likely, after my decease, to lay claim to some part of the land which I now possess, If he makes good his claim by law, he shall have no part of my estate except 5 shillings for his birth right. I make my sons Benjamin and John executors. Dated July 17, 1758. Witnesses, Letitia Foster, Amos Denton, Benjamin Hinchman. Proved, April 14, 1759.

---children of Benjamin Smith & Mary Thurston:

- **Benjamin Smith**
- **Nathaniel Smith**
- **Sarah Smith**
- **Mary Smith**, m. **Benjamin Wright**
- **John Smith**
- **Henry Smith**
- **Marcus Smith**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol V, 1754-1760, p. 305 (will of Benjamin Smith)

Smith, Benjamin

Benjamin Smith m.
son of Edward Smith &
Eve -?-
b. 1775
bp.
d. 1850
buried

Anna Blauvelt (Annetje)

dau. of Isaac Blauvelt &
Brechtje Serven
b. 5 Aug 1782
bp. 1 Sep 1782 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 24 Feb 1829
buried New City Cem., Little Tor Rd.,
Rockland Co., NY

---children of Benjamin Smith & Anna Blauvelt:

- **Isaac Smith**, b. 17 July 1800; bp. 14 Sep 1800 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. **Margaret -?-**. She was b. 24 June 1801; d. 19 March 1840; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd, New City, NY.
- **Ann Smith**, b. 22 April 1802; bp. 8 Aug 1802 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. 17 Oct 1817 **Abraham Eckerson**, son of John Eckerson & Maria Vanderbilt.
- **Benjamin Smith, Jr.**, b. 8 Feb 1804; bp. 20 May 1804 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 13 April 1871; m. **Catharine DeClark**, dau. of Daniel DeClark & Elizabeth DeBaun.
- **Bridget Smith**, b. 20 March 1807; bp. 9 Aug 1807 Kakiat Ref Ch

---Sources: Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 107, 252

Smith, Benjamin

Benjamin Smith m.
son of John Edward Smith &
Maria Jersey
b. 1788
d. after 1848

-?-
dau. of

b.
d.

---children of Benjamin B. Smith &

- **Benjamin Smith**, b. 1804; m. **Catherine -?-**.
- **John Smith**, d. after 1848.
- **Anna Maria Smith**, d. after 1848; m. **James Newkirk**

---Sources: Information online Oct 1999 at Smith/Heine webpage, <http://www.oe-pages.com/FAMILY/Homepages/kbhine/>

Smith, Benjamin

Benjamin Smith m. **Eleanor**
 b. about 1788 NY b. about 1797 NY
 They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Orange Co., Cornwall, p. 36, enumerated 27 Aug 1850, Dwelling 247, Family 263 (all b. NY) -- Benjamin Smith, 62, Laborer; Ellenor [Smith], 53; James [Smith], 26, Boatman; Jacob [Smith], 20, Boatman; Thomas [Smith], 18, Boatman; Martha J. [Smith], 16; Phebe E. [Smith], 12; Abraham [Smith], 9.
---children of Benjamin Smith & Eleanor
 • **James Smith**, b. about 1824 NY
 • **Jacob Smith**, b. 8 Dec 1829 NY; d. 6 Feb 1901; m. **Elizabeth Van Ness**
 • **Thomas Smith**, b. about 1832 NY
 • **Martha J. Smith**, b. about 1834 NY
 • **Phebe E. Smith**, b. about 1838 NY
 • **Abraham Smith**, b. about 1841 NY
 ---Sources: Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com

Smith, Benjamin
 Benjamin Smith m. **Catherine -?-**
 son of Benjamin Smith & dau. of
 b. 8 Feb 1804 b.
 bp. 20 May 1804 Kakiat Ref Ch bp.
---children of Benjamin Smith & Catherine
 • **Eliza Ann Smith**, b. 1840; d. 1843.
 ---Sources: Information online Oct 1999 at Smith/Heine webpage, <http://www.oe-pages.com/FAMILY/Homepages/kbhine/>

Smith, Benjamin B.
 Benjamin B. Smith m. **Catherine DeClark**
 son of dau. of Daniel J. DeClark &
 Elizabeth DeBaun
 b. b. 23 May 1802
 bp. bp. 4 July 1802 Clarkstown Ref Ch
 Daniel J. DeClark of Clarkstown, in his will dated 28 Feb 1822 mentioned dau. Catharine, wife of Benjamin B. Smith.
---children of Benjamin B. Smith & Catherine DeClark:
 • **Isaac Smith** (twin), b. 12 Nov 1822; bp. 22 Dec 1822 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 • **James Smith** (twin), b. 12 Nov 1822; bp. 22 Dec 1822 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 ---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 296, will of Daniel J. DeClark)

Smith, Benjamin
 Benjamin Smith m. **Catherine**
 In 1858 they lived in Hohokus Township, Bergen Co., NJ.
---children of Benjamin Smith & Catherine
 • **Hester Caroline Smith**, b. 28 April 1858; bp. 3 Oct 1858 New Prospect M.E. Ch (wit: Aaron Ackerman)¹
 ---Sources:
 [1] New Prospect Methodist Episcopal Church (now Waldwick, NJ) Baptisms, transcribed by Jean Morris <Rmorris216@aol.com> online 27 Nov 1998 years 1858-1872 online at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpcshgc/chu/new_prospect_me_bapt.htm>;

Smith, Bernardus (Barent)
 Bernardus Smith m. (1) 30 Oct 1698 **Elsje Myer**
 son of Hendrick Barentszen Smit & NYC Ref Ch dau. of Hendrick Jillis Meyer &
 Gerritje Willems (NY License: Elsje Claes Roosevelt
 bp. 14 May 1664 25 Oct 1698) bp. 12 March 1677
 d. before 22 Sep 1750 d. 1704
 m. (2) 30 June 1705 **Johanna/Annatje Colevelt**
 NYC Ref Ch (widow of **Lawrence Hedding**)
 In the marriage record, they were: "Bernardus Smith, j.m. Van Boschwyck, en Elsje Meyers, j.d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier."
 Joost Palding & Elsje Myer, h.v. van Bernardus Smith, wit. bp. NYC Ref Ch, 19 Feb 1701 of Hendrik, son of Louwerens Van Hoek and Joanna Smith.
 Barnardus Smith and Anna Maria Bosch, h.v. van Eduard Marchal, wit. bp. 30 Nov 1701 NYC Ref Ch, of Gerritje, dau. of Justus Bosch and Annetie Smith.
 Barnerdis Smith and Elsje Rosevelt wit bp. 24 Oct 1703 NYC Ref Ch, of Elsebeth, dau. of Abraham Provoost & Jannetie Myer.
 Barnardus Smith and Antje Smith, h.v. van Justes Bosch, wit. bp. 13 Aug 1707 NYC Ref Ch, of Gerretje, dau. of Vredrik Van der Grist & Willempje Smith.
 Barnardus Smith and Annatje Colevelt, s.h.v., wit bp. 24 Feb 1706 NYC Ref Ch, of Gerretje (b. 20 Feb 1706), dau. of

Pieter Chagneau & Aeltje Smith.

Barnardus Smith and Anatje Colevelt, s.h.v., wit bp. 26 Jan 1707 NYC Ref Ch, of Benjamin, son of Louwerens Van Hoek & Johanna Smith.

Barnardus Smith, Annatje Smith, s.h.v., wit bp. 25 Nov 1716 NYC Ref Ch, of Margrietje, dau. of Thomas Smith & Sara Bradjor.

Barnardus Smith and Annatje Smith, s.h.v., wit. bp. 7 July 1723 NYC Ref Ch of Johannes, son of Coenraat ten Eyk & Zara Van Vorst.

Barnardus Smith and Annatje Smith, s.h.v., wit. bp. 28 April 1725 NYC Ref Ch, of Bernardus, son of Hendrick Filkens & Elizabeth Smith (Elzebeth).

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Bernardus Smith, of New York, cordwainer, being somewhat indisposed in body. All my estate, real and personal (except my negro man "Adam"), is to be sold by my executors, and all debts and burial expenses paid. I leave to my wife Johana my negro man Adam. I leave to my son Hendricus, before any division, 10 shillings. All the rest of my estate is to be divided into three parts, and I leave 1/3 to my wife during her life, and the other 2/3 to my children, Hendricus, Elizabeth, wife of Henry Filken, Anatjie, wife of John Ten-Broeck, and Catharine, widow of Albertus Bush. I make my son Hendricus and my sons in law, Henry Filken, and John Ten Broeck, executors. Dated November 10, 1746. Witnesses, Abraham Lefferts, Jasper Bosch, Gerardus Beekman. Proved, September 22, 1750.

---children of Barnardus Smith & (1) Elsje Myer:

• **Elsje Smith**, bp. 17 Sep 1699 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Lourens Van Hoek, Elsje Rosevelt, h.v. van Hendrik Jillesse)

• **Henricus Smith**, bp. 31 Aug 1701 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Henderik Jillessen, Anna Smith); m. (poss) before 1727

Rachel Samman.

• **Abraham Smith**, bp. 16 Sep 1703 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Provoost, Jannetje Myer)

• **Smith, Elizabeth**, m. 27 Nov 1722 NYC Ref Ch, **Henry Filkin**

---children of Barnardus Smith & (2) Annatje Colevelt:

• **Annatje Smith**, bp. 16 June 1706 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Peter Chaigneau, Aeltje Smith, s.h. vrou); m. **John Ten Broeck.**

Annatje's godfather, Pieter Chaggeaig, j.m. Van Rochel, en Aeltje Smit, Wede. Van Isacq Van Tilburg, beyde woonende alhier, m. 29 May 1698 NYC Ref Ch.

• **Barnardus Smith**, bp. 15 Oct 1707 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Roseboom, Annetje Oosterhave)

• **Gerardus Smith**, bp. 5 Oct 1709 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van Vorst, Johanna Smith, huys vr. van

Louwerens Van Hoek)

• **Johanna Smith**, bp. 12 Sep 1711 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Coenraat ten Yk, Sara v. Vorst, s.h. vr.)

• **Gerretje Smith**, bp. 13 Oct 1714 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Justus Bosch, Annatje Smith, s.h.vrouw)

• **Catharina Smith**, bp. 2 Dec 1719 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Myer, Elizabeth Smith); m. **Albertus Bush.**

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; O'Callaghan, E. B., "New York Marriage Licenses" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1872, p. 193; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, p. 298 (will of Bernardus Smith)

Smith, Caleb

Caleb Smith

son of Daniel Smith &

Hannah Knapp

b. about 1698 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT

m. 4 Feb 1719/20

Stamford, Fairfield Co.,

CT

Susanna Scofield

dau. of John Scofield &

Hannah Mead

b. 2 March 1697/98 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT

---children of Caleb Smith & Susanna Scofield:

• **Susanna Smith**, b. 16 Feb 1720/21 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; d. about 1778 Poundridge, Westchester Co., NY

• **Hannah Smith**, b. 8 Sep 1723 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT

• **Caleb Smith**, b. 24 July 1725 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT

• **John Smith**, b. 24 Sep 1727 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT

• **Nathaniel Smith**, b. 11 Nov 1729 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; d. about 1811-1812 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; m. 5 June

1752 Rye, Westchester Co., NY, **Abigail Scofield**, dau. of Samuel Scofield & Hannah Weed.

• **Mary Smith**, b. 25 Dec 1731 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 31 Oct 1735

• **David Smith**, b. 10 April 1734 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 18 Nov 1735

---Sources:

[1] Journal of James William Smith, a medical missionary to Hawaii, 3 pages e-mailed Oct 2009 from Billie Lou Henderson Schuller <billieschuller@att.net>; Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com by Alexander Smith ("Paris of Virginia") <http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=axsmith3&id=1903>

Smith, Caleb

Caleb Smith

d. before 22 April 1732

m.

Phebe

d.

In his will, he wrote: ...December 27, 1731. I, Caleb Smith, of Goshen, in Orange County, being very sick. I appoint Wait Smith, Sr., and Isaac Ludlow, both of Goshen, and Nehemiah Smith, Jr., of Jamaica, in Queens County, executors. And I leave to them all that certain tract of land in the South Division of the Town of Goshen, known as No. 26, containing 182 acres, and it is to be sold by them to defray all debts and charges. I leave to my wife Phebe 1/3 of all movables, with the use of my dwelling-house and land that is improved, so long as she remains my widow. I leave to my sons, Henry, Elias, and Jeremiah, my homestead. I leave to my sons, Timothy, Isaac, and John, each £25 when of age. "And suppose my wife to bring forth a boy, which I suspect to be bigg of child," the said supposed boy, when he comes of age is to have £5. I leave to my daughters, Phebe and Sarah, 2/3 of the movables. Witnesses, John Thompson, James Thompson, Joshua Smith. Proved, April

22, 1732.

---children of Caleb Smith & Phebe

- Henry Smith
- Elias Smith
- Jeremiah Smith
- Timothy Smith
- Isaac Smith
- John Smith
- Phebe Smith
- Sarah Smith

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Wills Vol III 1730-1744, p. 56 (will of Caleb Smith)

Smith, Caleb

Caleb Smith m. -?-
son of Matthias Smith & dau. of

---children of Caleb Smith &

- **Hannah Smith**, b. Phillipsburgh, NY; m. 25 April 1732 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Hendrick Van Amburgh**

---Sources: Information posted online Sep 2007, Westchester List, by Maureen <quillpen1@optonline.net>

Smith, Caleb

Caleb Smith m. about 1782
son of

Elizabeth Sherwood

dau. of Solomon Sherwood &
Elizabeth Foseur [Forshay?]
b. 16 July 1761 Ossining, Westchester Co., NY
d. 1848

b. about 1757
d.

---Sources: Information posted online at Rootsweb.com Family Trees

Smith, Caleb

Caleb Smith m.
son of

Hannah Dyckman

dau. of Jacobus Dyckman &
Hannah Brown
b. 3 Feb 1780

b.

Smith, Calvin

Calvin Smith m. 11 Nov 1848
son of Cornelius A. Smith & Kakiat Ref Ch

Sarah Seaman

dau. of
b. 30 May 1829
bp.

(1) Annatje Ackerman
b. 26 Sep 1822
bp. 20 Oct 1822 Kakiat Ref Ch

In the Kakiat Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were Calvin Smith, born September 26, 1826 (1822) and Sarah Seaman, born May 30, 1829.

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Smith, Carman M.

Carman M. Smith m. about 1900
b. 11 Sep 1877¹ NY

Clara DeHaven Weyant

b. March 1877 NY
d.
buried

d. 1921
buried Valteau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New York, New York, Manhattan, NYC, District 651, p. 43, enumerated 15 June 1900, 328 East 55th St., Dwelling 51, Family 350 -- Smith, Carman, Head, b. Sep 1877, age 22, b. NY, his parents b. NY, Plelder?, renting home; [Smith], Vlara, Wife, b. March 1877, age 23, b. NY, her father b. NY, her mother b. PA.

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Ridgewood, District 0048, p. 54, enumerated 17 May 1910, West Saddle River Road, Dwelling 559, Family 579 (all b. NY, all thier parents b. NY) -- Smith, Carman M., Head, age 42, married 8 yrs., Propriator, Print Plant, owned home; [Smith], Clara, Wife, 32, married 8 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living; [Smith], Florence, Daughter, 7; [Smith], Milton, Son, 5.

At the time of his WW I draft registration, Carman M. Smith worked as a self-employed Printer on Bleeker St. NYC.¹

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen, Ridgewood, District 98, p. 23, enumerated 22 January 1920, West Saddle River Road, Dwelling 252, Family 260 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY except as noted) -- Smith, Carman M., Head, 41, Proprietor, Printer; [Smith], Clara O. H., Wife, age 43; [Smith], Florence E.?, Daughter, 16; [Smith], Milton W., Son, 15; [Smith], Ruth G., Daughter, age 5, b. NJ.

---children of Carman M. Smith & Clara Weyant:

- **Florence Smith**, b. about 1903 NY
- **Milton Smith**, b. about 1905 NY
- **Ruth G. Smith**, b. about 1915 NJ

---Sources:

[1] World War I Draft Registration Card, Sep 1918 for Carman M. Smith; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valteau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 71

Smith, Casper

Casper Smith

m.

Maria Fooks*

---*children of Casper Smith*

- **Isaac Smidt**, bp. 16 Oct 1700 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blawvelt, Marietie Pieterse)
- **Douwe Smidt**, bp. 13 Jan 1702/3 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Claezen Cuyper, Dirckje Douwesse)
- * Note the baptism at Tappan 29 April 1697 of Jan, son of Casper Springsteen and Maria Fooks (wit: Teunis Taelman, Barbara Springsteen)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Smith, Casper (m. Hannah Post) See: Smith, Gasper

Smith, Charles

Charles Smith

m. 25 Nov 1703

Alida Van Dyke (Van Dyck)

son of Peter Smith &

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of Cornelius Van Dyke &

Elisabeth Potter

(License 22 Nov 1703)

Elizabeth Beeck

b. about 1678

b.

d. March 1749

d.

Charles Smith was a cordwainer. He lived at Jamaica, L.I., NY.

---*children of Charles Smith & Alida Van Dyke:*

- **Elizabeth Smith**, bp. 10 April 1705 Jamaica Ref Ch (wit: Jan Aertsen, Maria Smith)
- **Peter Smith**, b. about 1706; d. 15 April 1785 Jamaica L.I., NY; m. (1) about 1730 Flushing, L.I., **Gretie Maston**, dau. of Frans Maston & Marytie -?-; m. (2) **Charity -?-**
- **Thomas Smith**, b. about 1708; d. prob. after 25 Jan 1762; m. by 1739 **Marya -?-**. They had a dau., Elizabeth, bp. 1 Jan 1740 Jamaica RDC.
- **Lettitie Smith** (Letitia), bp. 28 May 1711 Jamaica Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Smith); m. about 1730, **John Maston**
- **Maria Smith**, bp. 12 Oct 1714 Jamaica Ref Ch (wit: Dirck and Aeltje Brinckehoff)
- **Charles Smith**, bp. 8 Sep 1717 Jamaica Ref Ch (wit: Jacob and Maritje Mares [Jacob Marius Groen & Maria Salisbury]); m. 24 July 1738 NYC Ref Ch, **Cornelia Williks** (Wilk), dau of Jan Wilkes & Margritje Dow.
- **Cornelis Smith**, b. 22 Jan 1720; bp. 19 Feb 1721 Jamaica Ref Ch (wit: Jan Aarsen, Maritje Marers); m. **Ann Landon**, dau. of James Landon & prob. (2) Mary Brown, widow of Alexander Willmot.

---Sources: Smith, Samuel Stelle, "Peter Smith of Jamaica, Long Island, and Some of His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 85, No. 1, Jan 1954, p. 5; Information online June 1999 from Judy Tooman <Jeto@aol.com>; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Smith, Charles

Charles Smith

m. 24 July 1738

Cornelia Williks (Wilks)

son of Charles Smith &

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of Jan/Johannes Wilkes &

Alida Van Dyke

Margritje Dow

bp. 8 Sep 1717 Jamaica Ref Ch

bp. 4 Oct 1713 NYC Ref Ch

---*children of Charles Smith & Cornelia Wilkes:*

- **Margrietje Smith**, bp. 2 March 1740 Jamaica Ref Ch (wit: Aleda Smiet)
- **Charles Smith**, bp. 8 March 1741 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Wilkeson & Sara Wilkeson, wife of John Poel)
- **Elisabeth Smith**, bp. 9 March 1743 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johs. Poel & Catharina Wilkesse, j.d.)
- **Alida Smith**, bp. 6 May 1744 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Marius Groen & Maria Salisberry, his wife)
- **Cornelia Smith**, bp. 21 Jan 1745 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Appel & Maria Willekson, his wife)
- **Jan Smith**, bp. 30 Nov 1746 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Poel & his wife, Sara Willikens)
- **Letitia Smith**, bp. 2 Aug 1749 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Poel & Sara Wilkeson, his wife)
- **Maria Smith**, bp. 7 Aug 1751 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Appel & Annatje Varik)

---Sources: Information online Oct 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from Judy <Jeto@aol.com>; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Smith, Charles

Charkles Smith

m. 10 May 1812

Mary Van Nostrand

son of

Greenwich Ref Ch,

dau. of

NYC

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, p. 123

Smith, Charles E.

Charles E. Smith
son of (prob) John A. Smith &
Catharine Remsen
b. b. 3 Jan 1837 NYC (1836 ts)
bp.
d. 15 Jan 1901
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

m. 9 Dec 1857
Nanuet, NY

Christina Blauvelt

dau. of James D. Blauvelt &
Emeline Vanderbilt
b. 8 Dec 1837
bp. 2 Feb 1838 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 10 Aug 1899
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---children of Charles E. Smith & Christina Blauvelt:

- **Edwin Remson Smith**, b. 27 May 1858; bp. 4 Sep 1859 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Emma Smith**, b. 20 Feb 1860; bp. 1 July 1860 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 30 Dec 1872 aged 12.10.-; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
 - **Child Smith**, b. 6 Aug 1862; d. 21 Sep 1862 age 7 weeks
 - **Charles Eckerson Smith**, b. 16 Jan 1870; bp. 24 April 1870 Clarkstown Ref Ch (D. J. Blauvelt's place, Elder Dr. Isaac C. Haring)
 - **Frank B. Smith**, b. 26 Sep 1874; bp. 2 Dec 1874 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Howard Stone Smith**, bp. 2 Sep 1876 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, (typescript), New York, 1934, p. 32 (online at HeritageQuest); Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 506-507 (Christina Blauvelt is no. 4710) (online at Ancestry.com);

Smith, Charles H.

Charles H. Smith
b. 1843
d. 1921
buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY
---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 190

m.

Rebecca R.

b. 1843
d. 1893
buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem

Smith, Charlie

Charlie Smith
b. 1845
d. 1921
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions* (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 31

Smith, Charles F.

Charles F. Smith
son of

m. 26 March 1885
Pascack Ref Ch

Adeline Haring

dau. of Peter A. Haring &
Jane Duryea

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 122 (Adeline Haring is no. 8183)

Smith, Charles W. (Charles Wesley Smith)

Charles Smith
son of Martin M. Smith &
Catherine Flannigan
b. about 1867 NJ

m. 10 Nov 1886

Catharine Quackenbush (Cassie)

dau. of Corinus A. Quackenbush &
Eliza Hosey
b. 7 Jan 1866 NJ

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Twp, District 23, p. 8. enumerated June 1900, Mahwah First Road West & Parallel with Erie R.R., Dwelling 98, Family 102 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ except as noted) -- Smith, Charles, Head, b, Oct 1868, age 31, married 12 yrs., his father b. NJ, his mother b. Ireland, Grocery Clerk; [Smith], Cassie, Wife, b. Jan 1870, age 30, married 12 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living; [Smith], Martin M., Son, b. June 1887, age 12; [Smith], Bessie W., Daughter, b. Mch 1891, age 9.

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Twp., District 27, p. 5, enumerated 5 May 1910, Franklin Turnpike, Dwelling 50, Family 50 (all b. NJ; all their parents b. NJ) -- Smith, Charles, Head, 43, married 23 yrs., Clerk, Grocery Store; [Smith], Catharine, Wife, 43, married 23 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living; [Smith], Martin, Son, 21, Single, Superintendent, Acetaline Gas; [Smith], Bessie, Daughter, 18, Single.

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 5, District 107, p. 30, enumerated 19-20 Jan 1920, Dwelling 231, Family 386 (all b. NJ; all their parents b. NJ) -- Smith, Charles W., Head, Renting home, age 56, Grocery Store; [Smith], Katherine, Wife, 56; [Smith]. Bessie, Daughter, 24, Single, Bookkeeper, Bank.

---children of Charles W. Smith & Catharine Quackenbush:

- **Martin M. Smith** (Martin Meyers Smith), b. 2 June 1888 Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (prob) **Ethel -?-**
- **Bessie W. Smith**, b. March 1891 NJ

---Sources: Smith-Quackenbush marriage in *The Landscape*, Dec 1886

Smith, Christopher

Christopher Smith m.
son of

Hester Coles

dau. of Isaac Coles &
Mary

---children of Christopher Smith & Hester Coles:

- **Isaac Smith**, 31 Jan 1760 Richmond Co., NY
- **Catharine Smith**, b. 14 April 1762

---Sources: Information online Dec 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Wayne <WayneLII@aol.com>

Smith, Claes See also: Smith, Nicholas

Smit, Claes Claessen

Claes Claessen Smith m. banns 11 Sep 1653
son of Claes Smit New Amsterdam, NY
NYC Ref Ch

Geertruyd Jochemse Willekems

(widow of **Hendrick Gulick**)
dau. of (prob) Jochems Willekems
b. about 1631 Hamburg, Germany

b. about 1629

He emigrated from Amersfort, Holland; she traveled on *The Faith* in Feb 1659 as wife of Smit, with two children.

---children of Claes Claessen Smit & Geertruyd Jochemse Willekems:

- **Neeltje Claesse [Smit]**, bp. 21 March 1655 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Elmer Huysen, Andries Roos, Catryn Borgers); d. before 1698 Gravesend, L.I., NY; m. (1) **Josias Golder**; m. (2) **John Lake**.

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Information June 1997 from Jane Ten Eyck, 1022 S. Pegasus Pl., Lafayette, CO 80026-2764; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Smith, Claudius

Claudius Smith m. (1)
son of David Smith &
(1) Elizabeth Galloway
b. abt. 1735-36 poss. Southold, L.I., NY
d. 22 Jan 1779 Goshen, Orange Co., NY (hanged)
buried Presbyterian Chyd, (Goshen?), Orange Co., NY
m. (2?) 1762

Harriet Hulse

dau. of
b.
d.
buried
Abigail Rumsey
dau. of Simon Rumsey II &
Phebe Rose

Claudius Smith was known as "the Tory Cowboy of the Ramapos." He headed a notorious gang during the Revolution.

On 18 July 1777, Claudius Smith, then a prisoner at Goshen, and one of his band, named John Brown, were indicted for stealing a yoke of government oxen, but succeeded in escaping from custody.

In a Wanted broadside, he was described as "Claudius Smith, Cowboy of the Ramapos - Tory Loyalist to the Crown, a fierce-looking man nearly 7 ft. tall, wearing a suit of rich broadcloth adorned with silver buttons. Notorious leader of a lawless band of men who've been terrorizing the good citizens of Orange County." A \$1.200 reward was offered. He was accused of stealing, ambushing, suspected of murder, breaking and entering. Travelers were warned to beware the "Wild, Tory-infested Clove." In addition, a \$600 reward was offered for the capture of Claudius Smith's two sons, James & Richard, gang members.

On 22 Jan 1779 Claudius Smith was hung in Goshen, Orange Co., NY for the crime of robbery.

---children of Claudius Smith & (1) Harriet Hulse:

- **Samuel Smith**, b. 1755; d. between 1835-9 Sep 1836 Monroe, Orange Co., NY; m. (1) ?-; m. (2) about 1792, **Mary Mapes**

---children of Claudius Smith & (2) Abigail Rumsey:

- **William Smith**, b. about 1756; d. Autumn 1778 (shot)
- **James Smith**, b. about 1760; prob. executed 8 June 1779
- **Richard Smith**, b. 1760. After his father was hanged, Richard Smith took over leadership of the notorious gang of bandits.

He later fled to Nova Scotia.

---Sources: Smith, Elizabeth S., "Claudius Smith, Loyalist" in OCHS Journal, Nov. 1988, p. 17; Freeland, Rev. Daniel Niles, Chronicles of Monroe in the olden time, Chapter IX, The Story of Claudius Smith, p. 56-62; Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), p. 120-122; Smith Information online at <http://www.rumsey-family.com/familygroup.php?familyID=F1986&tree=rums01>

Schmidt, Conrad

Conrad Schmidt m.
son of Georg Adam Schmidt &
Christina Land

Jannet Hoogaboorn

dau. of

---children of Conrad Schmidt & Jannet Hoogaboorn:

- **Christina Schmidt**, bp. 27 Oct 1740 Loonenberg Luth Ch (wit: Johan Adam Schmidt & Elsje Schmidt)
- **Dirk Schmidt**, bp. 22 Jan 1743 Loonenberg Luth Ch (wit: Mathys Emmerich & Marytje Schmidt)

- **Maria Schmidt**, bp. 28 Sep 1745 Clavarack Ref Ch (wit: J. Adam Schmidt & Chrystyna Schmidt)
- **Georg Adam Schmidt** (George Adam Schmidt), bp. 17 Nov 1747 Germantown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Tellman & Sussana); apparently d.y.
- **Christina Schmidt**, bp. 25 June 1749 Germantown Ref Ch (wit: Nicolas Stuppelbein & wife)
- **George Adam Schmidt**, bp. 28 Aug 1751 Germantown Ref Ch (wit: Willem Philip & Eva Philip)
- **Jeremias Schmidt**, bp. 22 Jan 1754 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jacob & Heyltje Muller)
- **Jannet Schmidt**, bp. 6 Aug 1758 Clavarack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Stoppelbeen & wife Elsje Smith)
- **Johannes Schmidt**, bp. 15 Feb 1761 Clavarack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Smith & wife Christina Bitzer)

---Sources: Information online Aug 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Karen Gloria Miller <gloria@sierra.psnw.com>

Smith, Conrad S. (Conrad Storms Smith; Conard S. Smith on tombstone)

Conrad S. Smith
son of Abraham Smith &
Eliza Ackerman

b. 1 Nov 1854
d. 8 June 1885

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, District 003, p. 5, enumerated 15-16 June 1880, Dwelling 36, Family 43 -- Smith, C. Storms, 25, Farmer, b. NJ, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ; [Smith], Etta, 21, Wife, Keeping House, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; Jourdan, Joseph, 15, Servant, Single, b. NJ. They were living possibly in the Waldwick-Allendale area near White's Paper Mill.

---*children of Conrad S. Smith & Etta Quackenbush:*

- **Eva Smith**, b. 20 Nov 1880 Franklin Township, Bergen Co., NJ¹
- **Daughter Smith**, b. 8 March 1882 Franklin Township, Bergen Co., NJ¹

---Sources:

[1] New Jersey Cirths and Christenings Index, online at Ancestry.com;

Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945

Etta Quackenbush (Willetta)
dau. of Martin A. Quackenbush &
Margaret Lozier

b. 12 Oct 1857
d. 3 Aug 1884

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

Smith, Corines Quackenbush (Crines Q. Smith)

Crines Q. Smith
son of Cornelius A. Smith &
Eliza A. Quackenbush

b. about Feb 1849 NJ

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, District 14, enumerated 25 June 1900 by Thomas Post, Dwelling 295, Family 313 (prob. Franklin Lakes/Wyckoff area) (all b. NJ, all parents b. NJ) -- Crines Smith, Head, b. Feb 1849, age 51, married 30 yrs., Teamster; [Smith], Matulda, Wife, b. Dec 1849, age 50, married 30 yrs., mother of 2 children, 1 child then living; [Smith], Eliza A., Mother, b. May 1823, age 77, Widow, mother of 7 children, 3 children then living.

---*children of Corinus Q. Smith & Hannah M. Zabriskie:*

- **Anna Elizabeth Smith**, b. 19 Jan 1870; bp. 25 June 1870 Wyckoff Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 41; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, p. 613 (Hannah Matilda Zabriskie is no. 3971)

Hannah Matilda Zabriskie (Matilda)
dau. of Jacob A. Zabriskie &
Maria Demarest

b. about Dec 1849 NJ

Smith, Cornelis Ariansen (Cornelis Ariansen/Aertzen/Ariszen/Arentsen/ Adrianszen, etc./"Van Thuy1")

Cornelis Arianse
son of Adriaen Lambertszen Smith &
(2) Dirckje Cornelis

b. abt. 1658

bp. 26 Feb 1660 Dutch Ref Ch of Tuil

d. before 1686

In the marriage record, they were: "Cornelis Adriaenszen, young man, from Thuy1 in Gelderlant, and Anna Frans, young woman, from New Albany, both living in Stuyvesant's farm." Note in NYC Ref Ch record of banns & marriage, [in Dutch; translated] On account of the bridegroom's sickness married in front of the bed.

Anna Frans m. (2) 1686 at Hackensack, NJ (banns: 22 April 1686 NYC Ref Ch) **Daniel Vooren** [DeVoor].

---*children of Cornelis Arianse Smit & Anna Frans:*

- (poss) **Adriaen Smidt**, bp. 15 Nov 1680 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thys Servaes & Tryntie Thyssen) (parents' names in bp. record: Cornelis Aertzen, Jannetie Frans); poss. d.y.
- **Dirckje Smit**, m. (1) by 1705 **Hendrick Lammerse** (Van Campen) of Yonkers; m. (2) 29 Dec 1717 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Barent de Dutscher**, widower of Mary Conckling.
- **Cornelis Corneliszen Smit**, m. 15 Oct 1707 Tappan Ref Ch, **Sytie Minne (Minnelay)**, dau. of Albert Minne & Meenske (or Wilhelmina) Jans.

---Sources: "The Dutcher Family" by Walter Kenneth Griffin, in NYG&B Record, Jan 1910, p. 50-51; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Smith, Cornelius Cornelisen (Cornelis Liuids; Smit)

Cornelius Smith m. 15 Oct 1707
 son of Cornelis Smit & Tappan Ref Ch
 Anna Frans banns: 3 Sep 1707
 b. Tappan Ref Ch

Sytie Minnelay (Fytie)
 dau. of Albert Minnelay &
 Meenske (Wilhelmina) Jans
 b. "L.I. in the Bay"

In the Tappan Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: "Cornelis Liuids born on the farm on Maades [Manhattan] Island and Seytje Moninlay [Minielay; Minnelay] j.d. born on Long Island in the Bay."

---children of Cornelius Smith & Sytje Minnelay:

- **Mensie Smidt**, bp. 23 June 1708 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Albert Minnelay, Mensie, his wife); m. **Daniel De Klerck**. They had ch. bp. 1737 Tappan.
- **Kornelis Smidt**, bp. 12 Apr 1710 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Lammertse Smidt, Margrietje Blauvelt his mother); apparently d.y.
- **Albert Smidt**, bp. 13 Jan 1713 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abram Blauvelt, Grietie Minnelay his wife)
- **Kornelis Smit** (Cornelius Smith), b. 19 Dec 1714; bp. 11 Jan 1715 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Lammert Smit, Margrietje Blauvelt his wife); m. **Maria Haring**
- **Johannes Smit**, bp. 1717; d.y.
- **Jannetje Smit**, b. 4 Aug 1719; bp. 13 Oct 1719 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: William Campbel, Aeltje Minnelay)
- **Dirckje Smit**, b. 1721
- **Johannes Smitt**, b. 11 Aug 1723; bp. 15 Oct 1723 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Smitt, Brechie Haringh his wife)
- **Jannetje Smit**, bp. 19 Dec 1725 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Barent Duyser, Dirckje Smit [his wife]) (bp. also rec. Hackesack and Tappan)
- **Maria Smitt**, bp. 10 March 1728 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Flierboom, Marytie Haringh his wife);

m. **Cornelius Eckerson**. They had ch. bp. Tappan 1754-1760.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackesack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Smits, Cornelis (m. 1702, Hester Visscher)

See: Swits, Cornelis

Smith, Cornelius Lammertse

Cornelius Smith m.
 son of Lambert Ariaensen Smith & Margrietje Gerrits Blauvelt
 b. 10 Sep 1691 (banns 28 Oct 1716
 bp. 1 Nov 1691 NYC Ref Ch Tappan Ref Ch)
 d.

Vrouwetje Van Houten
 dau. of Theunis Roelofse Van Houten & Tryntje Claes Kuyper
 b. 31 March 1692
 bp. 8 May 1692 NYC Ref Ch
 d. 10 Mar 1777

In the Tappan Reformed Church record of their betrothal, they were: Kornelis Smidt j.m. born at Tappan and Vroutie Van Houte j.d. born at Tappan and both living there.

---children of Cornelius Smith & Vrouwetje Van Houten:

- **Lambert Smith**, b. 12 Oct 1717; bp. 14 Jan 1718 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Lambert Smith, Margrietje Blaauvelt); d.y.
- **Theunis Smit**, b. 23 Feb 1719; bp. 14 Apr 1719 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Van Houten, Tryntje Van Houten); apparently d.y.
- **Margrietje Smith**, b. 6 July 1720; bp. 2 Aug 1720 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Lammert Smit, Margriet Blauvelt, his wife); m. 28 Sep 1739 **Johannes Blaauvelt**, son of Joseph Blaauvelt & Elizabeth Van Dalsen
- **Lambert Smith**, b. 8 April 1722; bp. 11 April 1722 Tappan Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Theunis Smith**, bp. 7 Feb 1724 Hackesack Ref Ch; m. 15 June 1744 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Peek**, dau. of Jacobus Peek & (1) Sara Banta.
- **Lambert Smith**, b. 29 July 1726; bp. 4 Oct 1726 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Lambert Smitt, Margriet Blauvelt his wife)
- **Cornelius Smith**, b. 16 May 1730; bp. 24 May 1730 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 9 Apr 1751 Tappan Ref Ch, **Maria Peek**, dau. of Jacobus Peek & (2) Rachel Demarest.

---Sources: Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, Blaauvelt Family Genealogy, Vol I, p. 19, 51

Smith, Cornelius

Cornelius Smith m.
 son of Cornelius Smith & Seytje Minnelay
 b. 19 Dec 1714
 bp. 11 Jan 1715 Tappan Ref Ch
 d. 1785

Maria Haring
 dau. of Jan Haring & Aeltje Van Dalsen
 b. 1718¹
 bp. 14 Oct [1718?] Tappan Ref Ch
 d.

It is likely his will, dated 22 May 1785, probated 21 Sep 1785 (rec. NYC), "Cornelis Smit [no residence cited]" mentioned son John (20 shillings for birthright); sons Peter and Yacobus (the land I live on); wife [not named]; daughters Altye and Rateshel; sisters (Not named). Names son John and Harmen Van Reype executors. Witnesses were Harman Van Reyne, David

Eckerson, Jacob Eckesin, both of Bergen County, New Jersey, yeomen.

---children of Cornelius Smith & Maria Haring:

- **Cornelius Smidt**, b. 23 May 1738; bp. 28 May 1738 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Smidt, Sytie his wife); not mentioned in father's will
- **Jan Smidt**, b. 16 April 1740; bp. 20 April 1740 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Haring, Aeltye his wife); apparently d.y.
- **Aeltye Smidt**, b. 27 June 1741; bp. 2 July 1741 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Haring, Aeltye his wife); d. 20 March 1805; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. (NY License 14 Sep 1763), **Arie Blauvelt**, son of Johannes Blauvelt & Antje Quackenbush.
- **Jan Smidt**, b. 15 July 1744; bp. 19 July 1744 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Haring, Annetye Haring); d. 20 Aug 1823; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, dau. of Jacob Blauvelt & Aeltje Blauvelt.
- **Gerrit Smidt**, b. 2 [3?] Nov 1746; bp. 21 Dec 1746 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Haring, Elisabeth Haring); m. **Mehitable Shuart**, dau. of Hendrick Shuart & Mehitable Conklin.
- **Allebert Smit** (Albert), b. 6 Dec 1749; bp. 1 Jan 1750 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Smit, Jannetye Smit); m. **Susannah Eckerson**, dau. of Edward Eckerson & Maria Burtine.
- **Rachel Smith**, b. 31 July 1752; bp. 16 Aug 1752 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Fredericus Haring, Rachel Haring, his wife); m. **Jacob Banta**, son of Abraham Banta & Annatje Van Horn.
- **Abraham C. Smit**, b. 28 March 1755; bp. 31 March 1755 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Lent, Sara his wife); m. **Margrietje Shuart**, dau. of Hendrick Shuart & Mehitable Conklin.
- **Petrus Smit**, b. 12 May 1759; bp. 20 May 1759 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Kool, Annetye his wife); m. **Jane DeBaun**, dau. of Abraham DeBaun & Brechje Ackerman.
- **Jacobus Smith**, b. 28 May 1763; bp. 5 June 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blavelt and wife); m. **Catherine Perry**, dau. of Daniel Perry & Jannetje Forshee

---Sources:

[1] Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 22 (Maria Haring is no. 450); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 235; NY Hist. Soc. Coll. 1904, *Abstracts of Wills, NYC, 1784-1786*, Vol. XIII (Pelletreau), p. 198; Wallace, William H., *Genealogy of the DeBaun Family* (1974), p. 50; Durie, Howard I., *Kakiat Patent*, p. 192; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 64, 164-165

Smith, Cornelius C.

Cornelius C. Smith
son of Cornelius L. Smith &
Vroutie Van Houten
b. 16 May 1730
bp. 24 May 1730 Tappan Ref Ch

m. 9 Apr 1751
Tappan Ref Ch
(with license)

Maria Peeck (Peek)
dau. of Jacobus Peek &
(2) Rachel Demarest
b. 16 May 1732
bp. 28 May 1732 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as
"Judik")
d. 14 Feb 1815, age 82.8.28
buried Clausland Gryd., Orangeburg, NY

d. 19 May 1814, age 84.-.3

buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

In the Tappan Dutch Reformed Church record of their marriage, they were Cornelis Smith j.m. of Tappan and Maria Peeck j.d. of Schraalenburgh, with license.

Cornelius C. Smith was a Tory supporter.

Cornelius C. Smith of Orange Town, in his will dated Apr. 20, 1805. 1st Codicil dated Oct. 24, 1808. 2nd Codicil dated Sep. ?, 1813, probated Jun. 7, 1814. Mentioned Wife, Marya; Son, Cornelius, north and west part of farm; Son, James, east and south part of farm; Dau. Rachel - wife of James Demarest; Dau. Vrouche - widow of ---- Romine; Dau. Margaret - wife of Jacob Blauvelt; Dau. Sally - wife of John Quackenbush; Dau. Catherine - wife of Abraham Acker; Dau. Anny - wife of Wandle Van Antwerp; Mary, Cornelia, Rachel, Alche, and Margaret, The daughters of my daughter, Mary, [wife of Frederick G., Haring], deceased; Negro Man, Class Peek, to my wife during her life and after her death he and his wife Susan to be free. Mentions negro man, Class Smith, Executors: Wife, Marya, and sons, Cornelius and James. 2nd Codicil: It hath pleased the Almighty to take my son, Cornelius, out of this life; My daughter-in-law, Susana, widow of my son Cornelius; My grand son, John Smith and his two sisters; My grand daughter, Maria - wife of Tunis Smith and My grand daughter, Susana - wife of Merceles Merceles; My great grand daughter, Maria, the daughter of my Grand son Cornelius, deceased. Richard Blauvelt appointed executor instead of my son Cornelius, deceased.

---children of Cornelius C. Smith & Maria Peeck:

- **Cornelius Smit**, b. 12 Jan 1752; bp. 2 Feb 1752 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Smit, Vroutye his wife); apparently d.y.
- **Cornelius Smit** (Cornelius C. Smith), b. 16 Jan 1754; bp. 20 Jan 1754 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Smit, Vroutye his wife); m. **Susannah Mabie**.
- **Rachel Smit**, b. 19 May 1756; bp. 27 May 1756 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Peeck, Rachel his wife); m. **Jacobus/James Demarest**, son of Johannes J. Demarest & Rachel Zabriskie).
- **Jacobus Smit** (James), b. 2 Aug 1758; bp. 6 Aug 1758 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Peek, Rachel his wife); d. 5 Aug 1841, age 83.0.3; buried Old Grave Yard, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY; m. 21 Aug 1788 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Perry**, dau. of Jacobus Perry & Annatje Demarest
- **Vroutye Smit**, b. 29 Jan 1761; bp. 1 Feb 1761 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Smit, Vroutye his wife); d. 27 Feb 1818; m. (1) **Michael DeClark**, son of Dirck DeClark & Effie Turneur; m. (2) 12 Sep 1795 Tappan Ref Ch, **Albert Romeyn**, widower of Willemtje Bogert, and son of Nicholas Romeyn & Belletje Demarest.
- **Thomas Smith**, bp. 20 Feb 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Blavelt and wife) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Marya Smith**, b. 7 June 1766; bp. 22 June 1766 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Peek and wife); d. 14 Apr 1805; buried Tappan, NY; m. (1) 6 Apr 1786 **Fredericus G. Haring**, son of Gerrit Haring & Cornelia Lent. Fredericus m. (2) 22

Dec 1805 Tappan Ref Ch, Maria Nagel, widow of Jacob Blauvelt.

- **Grietje Smith** (Margaret), b. 9 June 1769; bp. 24 June 1769 Tappan Irreg. Ch (wit: Theunis Talam, Grietje Smith); d. 29 July 1848; buried Bergenfield, NJ; m. 27 June 1788 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jacob Blauvelt**, widower of Maria Turneur, and son of Johannes Blauvelt & Antje Blanch.
- **Sara Smit** (Sally), b. 27 Sep 1771; bp. 20 Oct 1771 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Peek and wife); m. 24 June 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Johannes Quackenbush**, son of Jacob Quackenbush & Lea Christie.
- **Catrina Smith**, b. 23 June 1774; bp. 17 July 1774 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Smith, a son, and Ragel, sister); d. 7 April 1842; m. 24 Aug 1797 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham Eckerson**, son of Gerrit Eckerson & Margrietje Haring.
- **Annatje Smith**, b. 13 July 1778; bp. 2 Aug 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Lourens Ackerman and wife); d. 15 July 1846; buried Tappan, NY; m. 24 May 1799 Tappan Ref Ch, **Wandle Van Antwerp**, son of Simon Van Antwerp & Mary Harding.

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Genealogy*, Vol. I, p. 65; Durie, Howard I., and Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1970, p. 163; "Corrections & Additions (from George Olin Zabriskie), in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1968, p. 248; Durie, Howard I., *Kakiat Patent*, p. 191; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 51 (#4-256 Cornelius Smith); Orangeburg Cemetery (aka Clausland Cem) [Rockland Co., NY] Tombstone Inscriptions, posted online January 1998 by Barbara, <Gammee95@aol.com> citing the compilation by Gertrude A. Barber, Film No. 0017890 (Grave Inscriptions of Rockland Co., NY); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Old Grave Yard, aka Clausland Cem., Fair Ground, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, p. 176); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 234, 241, 252, 270; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 187, will of Cornelius C. Smith)

Smith, Cornelius A.

Cornelius A. Smith
son of Abraham Smith &
Maria Tallman
b. 2 Sep 1733
bp. 16 Sep 1733 Tappan Ref Ch
d. before 11 Oct 1811
buried

m. (1)

m. (2)

Catharina Bogert

dau. of John G. Bogert &
Catherine Everetts
b. 16 Aug 1744
bp.
d. 24 Oct 1776
buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, NY
Maria Eckerson
dau. of Gerrit Eckerson &
Margrietje Haring
b. 1 March 1747
bp. 15 March 1747 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 19 July 1832, age 85.4.18
buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, NY

Cornelius A. Smith of the Town of Orange, in his will dated May 23, 1809, probated Oct. 11, 1811. Weak in body, mentioned Wife, Mary; Son, Garret C. Smith; Dau. Margaret Smith. Executors: Wife, Mary, Son, Garret C., and my brother-in-law, Cornelius Eckerson

---*children of Cornelius A. Smith & (1) Catharina Bogert:*

- **Abraham Smit**, b. 26 Jan 1766; bp. 16 Feb 1766 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Smit, Rachel his wife)
- **Catharina Smit**, b. 24 Oct 1773; bp. 7 Nov 1773 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Bogert, Catharina his wife);
m. **Abraham Aurey**

---*children of Cornelius A. Smith & (2) Maria Eckerson:*

- **Gerrit Smit** (Garret C. Smith), bp. 11 June 1780; bp. 9 July 1780 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Ecker, Margrietje his wife); m. 3 June 1804 Tappan Ref Ch, **Rebecca Tallman**, dau. of Harmaus Tallman & Catrina Cornelise.
- **Cornelis Smit**, b. 26 May 1782; bp. 9 June 1782 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Elisabeth Eckesen); prob. d.y. (not mentioned in father's will dated 23 May 1809)
- **Grietye Smith** (Margaret), b. 10 March 1788; bp. 24 March 1788 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan G. Haring, Rensye his wife)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Durie, Howard I., and Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1970, p. 162; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Old Grave Yard, aka Clausland Cem., Fair Ground, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, p. 177); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 152, will of Cornelius A. Smith); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 53, 180

Smith, Cornelius (Cornelius Smith Jr.)

Cornelius Smith
son of Cornelius Smith &
Maria Peek
b. 16 Jan 1754
bp. 20 Jan 1754 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 31 July 1811, age 57.6.15
buried Clausland Cem., Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

m.

Susannah Mabie

dau. of
b. 9 Nov 1753 (ts)
bp.
d. 19 May 1848, age 94.6.10
buried Clausland Cem., Orangeburg, NY

Cornelius Smith was a Private from New York State in the Revolution.

Cornelius Smith, Jr. of the Town of Orange, in his will dated Jun. 15, 1811, probated Aug. 17, 1811. Mentioned Wife, Susannah; Son, John; Son, Cornelius, to have two acres of land where I now live on the west side of the road also mountain lot where grist mill formerly stood; Dau. Marie wife of Tunis Smith; Dau. Susannah wife of Sale Mercedes; My old slave Yon to stay with my wife. Executors: Sons, John and Cornelius, and Richard Blauvelt.

---children of Cornelius Smith & Susannah Mabie:

- **Maria Smith**, b. 14 Sep 1775; bp. 17 Sep 1775 Tappan Irreg. Ch (wit: Cornelius Cor. Smith, Maria Peck); m. **Tunis Smith**
 - **Johannes Smit**, bp. 23 Jan 1780 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Mebi and wife) (no mother's name in bp. record); apparently d.y.
 - **Johannes Smith** (John C. Smith), b. 26 Aug 1782; bp. 30 Sep 1782 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Isack Mebei and wife) (no mother's name in bp. record); d. 9 May 1848, age 67.2.14; buried Old Grave Yard, Orangeburg, NY; m. **Effie Blanch**.
 - **Cornelis C. Smit**, b. 24 Oct 1784; bp. 21 Nov 1784 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Smit, Maria his wife); d. 1 April 1813, age 28.5.-; buried Clausland Cem., Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Caroline/Cathaline Ferdon**.
 - **Susannah Smith**, b. 18 Jan 1791; bp. 13 Feb 1791 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. 17 May 1810 Tappan Ref Ch, **Sale Merceles** (Merselis Merselis)
 - **Vrouwetje Smith**, b. 28 Feb 1798; bp. 25 Mar 1798 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Old Grave Yard, aka Clausland Cem., Fair Ground, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, p. 176); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 274, 284; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 151, will of Cornelius Smith); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 134

Smith, Cornelius

Cornelius Smith
son of Jan Smith &
Elizabeth Blauvelt

b. 18 Dec 1768

bp. 15 Jan 1769 Tappan Irreg. Ch

---children of Cornelius Smith & Crhistina Eckerson:

- **Jan Smith**, b. 19 Dec 1793; bp. 5 Jan 1794 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **Sarah Smith**, b. 28 Feb 1799; bp. 25 Mar 1799 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **Maria Smith**, b. 28 April 1801; bp. 5 July 1801 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **Jacob Smith**, b. 18 June 1803; bp. 31 July 1803 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **John Smith**, b. 10 Dec 1806; bp. 4 April 1807 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **Letty Smith**, b. 30 Nov 1809; bp. 22 April 1810 Kakiat Ref Ch

---Sources: Moos, The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 338; Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper

Smith, Cornelius

Cornelius Smith
son of

b.
bp.

m. (1) 23 Oct 1791
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

m. 21 Oct 1797

Sarah Boss (Bush)

dau. of (prob) Arie Bush &
Hillegont Van Vorst

b. 6 Dec 1761
bp. 1 Jan 1762 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
Margaret Shepherd

---children of Cornelius Smith & (1) Sara Bush:

- **Jacobus Smith**, b. 2 Feb 1793
- **Hillegont Smith**, b. 20 Sep 1794
- **Jannetje Smith**, b. 20 Oct 1796

---children of Cornelius Smith & (2) Margaret Shepherd:

- **Maria Smith**, b. 9 Oct 1798
- **Sarah Smith**, b. 11 Nov 1799
- **Thomas Smith**, b. 26 May 1812

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Harvey, Lester M., A family tree of the five Harvey brothers : containing all the known antecedents of Thomas, James, Peter, Philip and Andrew Harvey of Skaneateles, New York, 1990, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 64

Smith, Cornelius

Cornelius Smith

On 20 February 1805 (recorded 27 Feb 1805, Bergen Co. U:41) Harmanus Van Zile of the Township of Franklin, and Martha, his wife, conveyed to Cornelius Smith of the same place, for \$1625, two tracts: (1) 216-58/100 acres strict measure, seven equal 12th parts of one undivided moiety or equal half part of land in Franklin Township, part of the Ramapough Patent, lot no. 142, beginning SW corner John Verweys tract at Saddle River, description mentioned parcel of 23-85/100 acres which was conveyed to said Harmanus Van Zile by James Thew and Sarah, his wife, 3 March 1804. (2) 230 acres one undivided moiety or equal half of five equal 24th parts of said lot no. 142, conveyed by Peter Ward and Nancy Ward 10 Aug 1799. Signed by Harmanus Van Zile (his mark). Witnessed by Jacob Bamper, Peter Willis.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Smith, Cornelius

Cornelius Smith
son of Albert Smith &

m. 10 March 1796

Mary Tebow (Maria; Polly)
dau. of Peter Tebow &

Susannah Eckerson
b. 29 Sep 1774
bp. 18 Nov 1774 Kakiat Ref Ch

Susannah Pier
b. 26 July 1777
bp. 24 Aug 1777 Totowa Ref Ch

He is probably the Cornelius Smith of the following transactions:

On 2 December 1803 (recorded 6 Dec 1803, Bergen Co. R:205) Cornelius Smith of the Township of Franklin, and Mary, his wife, conveyed to Jacob Van Derbeek of the City of New York, for \$1000., 20 acres more or less, being a house and lot in the Township of New Barbadoes, beginning at corner of two fences being S corner of a small lot heretofore sold by Nicholas Kipp and Isaac Kipp to James Terhune on NE side of the Road leading from Oldis Town to Hackensack. Mentioned are Houses, barns, stables. Signed by Cornelius Smith, Mary Smith. Witnessed by David P. Haring, Abrm. Westervelt.¹

On 16 March 1804 (recorded 25 April 1804, Bergen Co. S:91) William M. Bell of the County of Bergen and Rachel, his wife, conveyed to James Laroe of the same place, for \$3,855, two certain messuages in the Precinct of Franklin. (1) 98-3/10 acres more or less lying on Goghakes Brook; mentions Benjamin Odles lot; Hopper's line. (2) 151-74.100 acres more or less, beginning corner of highway in line of Henry Hopper's land; mentions corner of Peter Tebou's land; corner John Buskirk's land at W side of Brook; corner of Kingsland Patent; corner John Hopper's land; corner Prevoost's tract of land, excepting all such lots as were sold by James Marcus Prevost in his lifetime to Benjamin Odel and Lewis Miltenbury, and all lots sold by said William M. Bell to Peter Alyea, John Van Blarcom and others, Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church; Abraham H. Hopper; John A. Hopper; Cornelius Smith and John Van Blarcom. Signed by W. M. Bell, Rachel Bell. Witnessed by G. I. H. Bell, Abrm. Westervelt.¹

On 8 March 1803 (recorded 25 April 1804, Bergen Co. S:95) Cornelius Smith of the Township of Franklin, and Mary, his wife, conveyed to James Laroe of the City of New York, for \$1,450, 8-39/100 acres strict measure, being certain message Grist Mill and Saw Mill and lot in the Township of Franklin, beginning NE corner of Vegetable Garden known by name of the hermitage farm; mentions bridge below the Mills; Road formerly used by the Methodist Congregation to and from their Church. Signed by Cornelius Smith, Mary Smith. Witnessed by Peter Alyea, Abrm. Westervelt.¹

On 6 December 1803 (recorded 25 March 1806, Bergen Co. X:249) Cornelius Smith of the Township of Franklin and Polly, his wife, conveyed to Coonrad Ridner of Preakness, for \$140, 14 acres more or less in Preakness, being full share of Henry Spear of New York, one of the heirs of estate of Jacob Spear, deceased. Bounded S by Singac Brook; W by land of Andrew Van Order, formerly belonging to Teunis Spear; N by said Coenrad Ridner, which formerly belonged to Dr. Blackly; E by heirs of Jacob Spear, deceased. Signed by Cornelius Smith, Mary Smith. Witnessed by Abrm. Westervelt, Abraham Terhune.¹

On 2 March 1805 (recorded 14 May 1805, Bergen Co. U:172) Cornelius Smith of the Township of Franklin, and Mary, his wife, conveyed to Alexander McCall of the same place, for \$125., 5 acres strict measure, a parcel beginning 4th corner lot purchased of Peter Tebow and Susannah, his wife. Signed by Cornelius Smith, Mary Smith. Witnessed by Jacob Bamber, Casparus S. Zabriskie.¹

On 10 May 1805 (recorded 19 July 1805, Bergen Co. U:451) Cornelius Smith of the Township of Franklin, and Mary, his wife, conveyed to Harmanus Van Zile of the same place, two tracts: (1) 216-58/100 acres strict measure being 7 equal 12th parts of one undivided moiety or equal half part of tract being part of Ramapough Patent, Lot Number 172, beginning SW corner of John Verwey's Tract at Saddle River. Also (2) 230 acres plus 23-85/100 acres one undivided moiety or equal half of five 24th parts of said Lot 172, the first of which was conveyed to said Cornelius by Harmanus Van Zile and Martha, his wife, 20 Feb 1805; second by deed by Peter Ward and Nancy Ward 10 Aug 1799. Signed by Cornelius Smith. Witnessed by Jacob Bamber, Abraham A. Quackenbush.¹

On 13 January 1806 (recorded 19 February 1806, Bergen Co. X:115) Cornelius Smith of the Township of Franklin, Innkeeper, and Mary, his wife, conveyed to Abraham Hopper of the Township of Harrington, farmer, for \$2,187.50, 4 acres, 30 rods, tenement, House and lot whereon said Cornelius Smith now resides, in the Township of Franklin, beginning at land of Albert Wilson; middle of road. Bounded N by land of Albert Wilson, W by land of Henry A. Hopper; E, S and SW by middle of road. Signed by Cornelius Smith, Mary Smith. Witnessed by Abrm. Westervelt, Peter A. Westervelt.¹

On 22 February 1806 (recorded 25 February 1806, Bergen Co. X:136) Cornelius Smith and Mary, his wife, and Susannah Tebow, widow of Peter Tebow, late of Franklin Township, deceased, conveyed to Abraham A. Quackenbush of the same place, for \$325, 19 acres more or less a certain lot, being part of a lot known as Boome lot in Franklin Township, beginning on E side of Road leading from House of Jacob Van Ryper to the mills of said Abraham A. Quackenbush and on line of heirs of Abraham Terhune, deceased; mentioned John Van Blarcom. Bounded N by lands of said Abraham A. Quackenbush and partly by lands of John Van Blarcom; S by Jacob Van Ryper; E by said Jacob Van Ryper and lands of heirs of Abraham Terhune, deceased. Signed by Cornelius Smith, Mary Smith, Susannah Tebow (her mark). Witnessed by Luke Westervelt, Abrm. Westervelt.¹

On 22 February 1806 (recorded 25 March 1806, Bergen Co. X:247) Cornelius Smith and Mary, his wife, of the Township of Franklin, conveyed to Albert Wilson of the same place, for \$262.50, 11-20/100 acres in the Township of Franklin at a place called Paramus, beginning at clear land formerly the property of Samuel Bush, on the line of Hopper. Signed by Cornelius Smith, Mary Smith. Witnessed by Abraham Westervelt, Abraham A. Quackenbush.¹

On 22 February 1806 (recorded 31 March 1806, Bergen Co. X:280) Cornelius Smith of the Township of Franklin, and Mary, his wife, conveyed to Harmanus Van Zile of the same place, for \$422.50, 21-57/100 more or less, lot no. 172 in Ramapock Patent; corner Peter Tebow, deceased; corner John Felter. Signed by Cornelius Smith, Mary Smith. Witnessed by Abrm. Westervelt, Abraham A. Quackenbush.¹

On 20 March 1812 (recorded 8 June 1812, Bergen Co. H2: 13) Cornelius Smith and Mary, his wife, of the Township of Newton, County of Sussex, conveyed to Elijah Rosagrart of the Township of Franklin, for \$250., 9-81/100 acres of woodland in the Township of Franklin; woodland belonging to Westervelt. Signed by Cornelius Smith, Mary Smith. Witnessed by Delia Holmes, Jno. Holmes.¹

---children of Cornelius Smith & Maria Tebow:

- **Albert Smith**, b. 29 Oct 1797; bp. 29 Dec 1797 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Albert Smith, Susannah, his wife)
- **Peter Smith**, b. 19 March 1799; bp. 31 March 1799 New Prospect Meth Epis. Ch
- **Susana Smith**, b. 8 Nov 1802; bp. 21 Nov 1802 New Prospect Meth Epis. Ch
- **Edward Smith**, b. 25 April 1805; bp. 3 June 1805 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick [New Prospect] United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 64, Numbers 2 & 3, Vol. 65, Number 1; Whole Numbers 227, 228 & 229 (May & September 1989 and January 1990); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Moos, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, p. 339; "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York—Baptisms" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1901, p. 17; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Smith, Cornelius A.

Cornelius Smith
son of Abraham Smith &
Marretye Bogert

b. 8 Jan 1775
bp. 22 Jan 1775 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 22 Nov 1855

buried Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ

Mary Van Horn, in her will dated 9 Jan 1830, mentioned dau. Jane, wife of Cornelius A. Smith.

---*children of Cornelius A. Smith & Jannetje Durie*:

- **Marytje Smith** (Martha), b. 17 May 1807; bp. 21 June 1807 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **John P. Haring**
---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Durie, Howard I., *The Durie Family* p. 86; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 354, will of Mary Van Horn); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 138

m. 11 Dec 1800
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Tappan"

Jannetje Durie (Jane)

dau. of John Durie &
Maria Christie

b. 30 April 1779 (ts)
bp. 24 May 1779
d. 11 Feb 1843

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

Smith, Cornelius F.

Cornelius F. Smith
son of (prob) Frederick Smith &
Antje Wanamaker

b. 8 Dec 1786
bp. 6 March 1787 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. before 6 March 1813

Frederick Smith of the Town of Hampstead, in his will dated Mar. 6, 1813, mentioned Anne, the daughter of my son Cornelius, deceased.

Hester Van Saun m. (2) 28 March 1811 (or 1812) Kakiat Ref Ch, **John Skinner Varick** of Hackensack, son of Johannes Varick & Martha Smith.

---*children of Cornelius F. Smith & Hester Van Saun*:

- **Anna Smith**, b. (prob) 8 Dec 1809; bp. (prob) 22 April 1810 Kakiat Ref Ch (wit: Albert Van Saun & Elizabeth Van Saun)
(no parents' names in bp. record)

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; *Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY*, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 256, will of Frederick Smith);

m. 16 May 1807
Kakiat Ref Ch
by Rev. G.G. Brinkerhoff

Hester Van Saun (Hetty; Van Zaan)

dau. of Albert Van Saun &
Elizabeth Van Saun

b. 15 Oct 1791
bp. 30 Oct 1791 Hackensack Ref Ch
d.

Smith, Cornelius C.

Cornelius C. Smith
son of Cornelius Smith &
Susannah Mabie

b. 24 Oct 1784
bp. 21 Nov 1784 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 1 April 1813, age 28.5.-

buried Clausland Cem., Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

Cornelius C. Smith of Orange Town, in his will dated Mar. 4, 1813, probated Apr. 10, 1813. Weak in body, mentioned Wife, Cathaline; Dau. Mary, under age; My brother and sisters, mentioned but not named. Executors: Wife, Cathaline, Father-in-law, John Ferdon, and Brother-in-law, Tunis Smith

Caroline Ferdon m. (2) 21 Sep 1822 Clarkstown (Tappan), **Jacobus J. Demarest** (James J. Demarest), son of Jacobus Demarest & Margrietje Cole.

---*children of Cornelius C. Smith & Caroline/Cathaline Ferdon*:

- **Mary Smith**, m. (poss) 6 Sep 1828 Tappan Ref Ch (he of Closter or Harrington; she of Tappan or Harrington)

John H. Westervelt, son of Henry Westervelt & Elizabeth Cole

---Sources: *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. VII-23 (#7-249); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 172, will of Cornelius C. Smith)

m.

Caroline Ferdon (Cathaline)

dau. of John Ferdon &
(poss) Fytje Westervelt

b.
bp.
d.

buried

Smith, Cornelius A.

Cornelius A. Smith
son of Abraham Smith &
Margaret Stuart
b. 30 Apr 1794 (1 May 1794)
bp. 5 Sep 1794 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 6 Mar 1880, age 85.10.6
buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

m. (1) 25 Feb 1815
Saddle River Ref Ch

Annatje Ackerman (Hannah)
dau. of Daniel Ackerman &
Catalyntje Christie
b. 6 Jan 1796
bp. 24 Jan 1796 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 1 Jan 1859, age 62.11.26
buried Kakiat Ref Chyd

m. (2)

Mary
(widow of -?-)
b. about 1795

It was reported that 6 children died young.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, p. 24-25, enumerated 24 Sep 1850, Dwelling 220, Family 220 (all b. NY) -- Cornelius A. Smith, 55, Farmer; Hannah [Smith], 54.

He was listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living with the family of his daughter; New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Haverstraw P.O., p. 69, enumerated 21 Aug 1860, Dwelling 2035, Family 2002 (all b. NY) -- John Forshay, 45, Day Laborer; Jane M. [Forshay], 43; Simeon [Forshay], 14; Henry [Forshay], 10; Hannah [Forshay], 8; William [Forshay], 6; Calvin [Forshay], 4; Cornelius A. Smith, 66, Farmer, value real estate \$4000, value personal estate \$800.

Cornelius A. Smith, 69, b. Rockland, farmer, and Mary, 70, wife, b. Rockland, mother of 4 children, were listed in the 1865 New York State Census, living in the Town of Ramapo, Rockland County, NY. This was a second marriage for both. Listed living with them was: Calvin Fourshay, 10, grandchild, b. Rockland.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Monsey P.O., p. 11, enumerated 25 June 1870, Dwelling 86, Family 88 (all b. NY) -- Smith, Cornelius A., 76, Farmer, value real estate \$7600, value personal estate \$1000; [Smith], Polley, 76, Keeping House, value personal estate \$2000; Forshay, William, 16, works on farm.

--children of Cornelius A. Smith & (1) Annatje Ackerman:

- **Margaret Smith**, b. 24 Jan 1816 Kakiat
- **Caroline Smith**, b. 4 Feb 1817; bp. (no bp. date in record) Kakiat Ref Ch; d. about 1882; m. **Henry D. Coe**
- **Jane Maria Smith**, b. 15 Feb 1818; bp. 29 Mar 1818 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 22 March 1861, age 43.1.8; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY; m. 18 Aug 1838 Kakiat Ref Ch, **John Forshay**, son of Abraham Forshay & Mary Forshay
- **Alida Smith**, b. 28 Dec 1819; bp. 30 Jan 1820 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 15 Jan 1821, age 1.0.8; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd.
- **Calvin Smith**, b. 26 Sep 1822; bp. 20 Oct 1822 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. 11 Nov 1848 Brick Church, W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY (aka Kakiat Ref Ch), **Sarah Seaman**.
- **John Ackerman Smith**, b. 9 April 1824; bp. 16 May 1824 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. Feb 1875 Monsey, Rockland Co., NY; m. 5 Feb 1848 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Hannah Maria Onderdonk**
- **Henry Smith**, b. 14 June 1826; bp. (no date in record) Kakiat Ref Ch; m. **Sarah Jane Onderdonk**
- **Peter Ramsey Smith**, b. 4 Nov 1832; d. 4 Oct 1830, age 1 yr; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY
- **Abraham Smith**, b. 24 Apr 1834; bp. (no date in record) Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 20 Oct 1838, age 4.5.27; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY
- **David Smith**, b. about 1837; d. 22 Jan 1841, age 3.7.24; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY
- **Peter Ramsey Smith** (Peter A. Smith) (twin), b. 4 Oct 1840; bp. (no date in record) Kakiat Ref Ch
- **William Augustus Smith** (twin), b. 4 Oct 1840; bp. (no date in record) Kakiat Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Information online Nov 1998 from Ed Smith <Ed-Smith@worldnet.att.net>:
Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, Saddle River, p. 84; Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. 2, p. 216; *Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY*, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Marriages; 1865 New York State Census, Rockland County, Town of Ramapo, First Election District, taken June 1865, family 71; Protzmann, Robert L., "Descendants of Daniel Verveelen and Alida Schaets" draft April 1994; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947* (Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Kakeat/Kakiat, now W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY), p. 139, 145; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>;

Smith, Cornelius Jacobus

Cornelius Smith
son of Jacobus Smith &
Elizabeth Perry
b. 23 Oct 1799
bp. 10 Nov 1799 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 24 Mar 1870
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

m. (1) 22 May 1819
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Tappan"

Elizabeth DeGraw
dau. of Jan DeGraw &
Maria Durie
b. 24 Apr 1801
bp. 25 May 1801 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 31 Mar 1821
buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ
Sarah Blauvelt
dau. of John Blauvelt &
Lea Demarest
bp. 11 July 1802 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 3 Sep 1882
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

m. (2) 18 Jun 1822
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Tappan"

--children of Cornelius J. Smith & (1) Elizabeth DeGraw:

- **John D. Smith**, b. about 1821 NJ; d. 21 Feb 1893, age 71.10.21; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ; m. 18 May 1839 **Christiana Westervelt**.

---children of Cornelius J. Smith & (2) Sarah Blauvelt:

- **James Smith**, b. 4 June 1831; d. 20 Apr 1834; buried Tappan
- **Sarah Ann Smith**, b. 9 Feb 1834; d. 20 Nov 1879; buried Tappan
- **Elizabeth Perry Smith**, b. 8 Mar 1838; bp. 15 Apr 1838 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Leah Catharine Smith**, b. 15 Oct 1841; bp. 28 Nov 1841 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Nathaniel L. Holmes**.
---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, p. 295; Durie, Howard I., *Kakiat Patent*, p. 191; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998;

Smith, Cornelius G.

Cornelius Smith m. 21 Oct 1815
 son of Gerrit Smith & Saddle River Ref Ch
 Mehitable Shuart
 b. 2 Nov 1793
 bp. 17 Nov 1793 Paramus Ref Ch
 d. 4 Oct 1886, age 92.11.2
 buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

Mary Haring (Mariah; Polly)
 dau. of Abraham A. Haring &
 Margaret Bogert
 b. 6 Jan 1793
 bp. 6 Feb 1793 Tappan Ref Ch
 d. 13 March 1873, age 76.8.16
 buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R., NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 15, Dwelling 135, Family 135 -- Cornelius G. Smith, 56, Farmer, value property \$3,000, b. NY; Maria, 53, b. NJ; Gitty, 16, b. NY. Listed just before them were the families of Garret Smith, and Garret Smith, Jr. Listed just after them was the family of Conrad Fox.

---children of Cornelius G. Smith & Mary Haring:

- **Hetty Smith** (Hester), b. 23 April 1817; bp. 18 May 1817 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 26 Feb 1897; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Conrad Fox**.
- **Gitty Smith**, bp. 16 April 1834; bp. 16 April 1834 Saddle River Ref. Ch
---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Marriages; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, Saddle River, p. 85; Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Baptisms; Reformed Dutch Chyd of Saddle River Gravestone Inscriptions (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ); 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 15, Dwelling 135, Family 135 (Family of Cornelius G. Smith); Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 87 (Maria Haring is no. 6403)

Smith, Cornelius S. (Cornelius Teunis Smith/Smidt)

Cornelius S. Smith m.
 son of Teunis Smith &
 Maria Smith
 b. 1799
 d. 1881

Eleanor Cornelison (Ellenor; Elinor)
 dau. of
 b. 1800
 d. 1871

---children of Cornelius S. Smith & Eleanor Cornelison:

- **John Cornelius Teunis Smith**, b. 8 June 1822; bp. 15 Sep 1822 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1881; m. **Jane A. Lee**
- **Mary Louisa Smith**, b. 30 Sep 1824; bp. 11 Dec 1824 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; *Genealogical record, Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York*, 1905, p. 148, online at <<http://historical.library.cornell.edu/cgi-bin/cul.nys/docviewer?did=nys059&view=50&frames=0&seq=5>>

Smith, Cornelius A.

Cornelius A. Smith m. 24 Oct 1840
 son of Ponds Church
 b. abt. 1818
 d. 6 Oct 1885, age 68.0.25
 buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

Eliza Ann Quackenbush
 dau. of Corines Quackenbush &
 Jane Post
 b. 31 May 1823
 d. 24 Nov 1903, age 80.5.23
 buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

Eliza Ann Quackenbush, widow of Cs. A. Smith was accepted into membership of the Wyckoff Ref Ch 25 March 1893.

They probably lived in the house at 577 Wyckoff Avenue, across the road and to the southwest of the Wyckoff Reformed Church, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ. The house is locally known as the Quackenbush-Smith-Hartung House, and it was probably built in the early 1800s.

---children of Cornelius A. Smith & Eliza Ann Quackenbush: (7 children; 3 living in June 1900)

- **Jane Smith**, b. 20 Nov 1841 Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 15 Jan 1925 Mahwah Road, Hohokus Twp., Bergen Co., NJ; m. 20 April 1862 Mahwah, NJ, **Thomas Winter**, son of Abraham B. Winter & Catherine Acker¹
- **Albert C. Smith**, b. abt. 1844; d. 20 Aug 1865, age 21.2.28; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Maria Smith**, b. about 1846
- **Corinus Quackenbush Smith** (Corines), b. about Feb 1849 NJ; m. 22 Apr 1869 Wyckoff, **Hannah Matilda Zabriskie**, dau. of Jacob A. Zabriskie & Maria Demarest

---Sources:

[1] Winter, Stephen Letson, *Winter Family of Bergen County and Passaic County, New Jersey*, First Edition Nov 1996, p. 32; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family*, (#3971); Bergen County Marriages, p. 79; 1860 Federal Census, Franklin Twp., Godwinville P.O., dwelling 373, family 423 (Wyck-off area); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945

Smith, Cornelius J

Cornelius J. Smith m. 24 Dec 1860

Margaret Ann Young

son of Jacob A. Smith &
Margaret Van Blarcom
b. 26 Feb 1839
d. abt. 1902

Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah

dau. of John Young &
Jane Conklin

b.
d.

buried Paramus Plains Cem., Bergen Co., NJ

buried

Eliza Van Blarcom, widow, head of household, was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, Dwelling 350?, Family 369 -- Eliza Van Blarcom, b. Oct 1820, age 79, widow, mother of 4 children, no children now living; b. NJ, her father b. NJ, her mother b. Germany; Cornelius J. Smith, Brother, b. Feb 1839, age 61, Wid., b. J, his father b., NJ; his mother b. Germany; Cornelius Smith, Nephew, b. Jan 1873, age 27, Single, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ; Margaret E. Carlough, Niece, b. June 1865, age 33, Wid., mother of 1 child, 1 child now living; b. NJ, parents b. NJ; Jennie B.? Carlough, G Niece, b. Oct 1888, age 11, b. NJ, parents b. NJ; Isabelle Riley, Servant, b June 1888, age 11, b. NY, her parents b. Ireland.

---children of Cornelius J. Smith & Margaret Ann Young:

- (prob) **Margaret E. Smith**, b. June 1865 NJ; m. **-?- Carlough**
- **Cornelius Smith**, b. Jan 1873 NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

Smith, Cornelius J.

Cornelius Smith
son of

m. 24 Dec 1860

Margaret Ann Smith

Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah

dau. of

---children of Cornelius Smith & Margaret Ann Smith:

- **Jacob C. Smith**, m. 25 Sep 1880 Zion Luth. Ch., Saddle River, **Margaret Ann Straut**, dau. of John A. Straut & Cornelia -?-¹

---Sources:

[1] Rev. Ephraim DeYoe's Informal Record Book (Bergen County Historical Society) (Rev. DeYoe was at one time Pastor of Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, Airmont, NY, Zion Lutheran Church Saddle River, NJ, and Church of the Redeemer, Ramsey, NJ);

Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871. Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Smith, Cornelius

Cornelius Smith
b. about 1874 NY

m. about 1905

Stella

b. about 1884 NJ

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, District 18, enumerated 6 May 1910 by J. Mortimer Blauvelt, Wyckoff Road, Dwelling 2, Family 3 (prob. Waldwick area) -- Smith, Cornelius, Head, 36, married 5 yrs, b. NY, his parents b. NY, Farmer, General Farm, Owned Home; [Smith], Stella, Wife, 26, married 5 yrs., mother of 1 child, 1 child then livingb. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Smith], [given name blank], Daughter, 2, b. NJ, her father b. NY, her mother b. NJ.

---children of Cornelius Smith & Stella

- **Estella M. Smith**, b. about 1908 NJ

Smith, Daniel

Daniel Smith
son of Richard Smith &
(1) Sarah Folger
b. about 1656
d. before 16 May 1721

m. (1)

Ruth Tooker

dau. of

b.

d.

m. (2)

Mary Holton

Daniel Smith was the son of Richard Smith, patentee of Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY.

In his will, he wrote: I, Daniel Smith, of Smithtown, in Suffolk County, Esq., being sick and weak in body but of sound mind. I will that all my just debts and legacies and funeral expenses be payed and satisfied by my son, Daniel Smith. I give to my beloved wife Mary, one equal third part of my lands, thatch, and meadows, lying and being within the bounds of Smithtown, and all the house that I now live in, and one third part of my barn, and my negro man, James, during her widowhood, and my negro woman, during her life time. Likewise I give unto my wife one half of my flax, half my sheep, one third part of my wheat and corn, both in the barn, in the field, or elsewhere, and all my hogs, and one third part of my personal estate of what kind soever. My will is that my negro woman, Jinny, after my wife's decease shall be sold by my daughters, Irene, Sarah, and Mary, and the money divided among them. My negro, James, I give to my son Solomon, after my wife's decease. I leave to my son, Daniel Smith, all my lands and meadows lying on the east side of the River, in Smithtown. Also three mares and colts, four heifers, one silver tankard, half my sheep, half my flax, and the remainder of my wheat and corn and one third of my cattle and my silver headed cane. But if my son Daniel dies without issue, then I leave the said lands and meadows to my son, Solomon Smith. I give to my daughter Deborah, my large silver cup. I leave to my son Solomon and my daughter Irene, one half of my personal estate. I leave to my daughters, Sarah and Mary, one third of my household stuff. I give to my wife Mary, £25, to be paid by my son Daniel, within two years. And to my daughter Irene, £40, when of age or married. I leave to my daughters, Sarah and Mary, ≈140 each, and six cows and calves each, when they are of age or married, and to be paid by my son Daniel. If my son Daniel shall neglect or refuse to pay thesame, then my executors shall sell eighty acres of my land, adjoining the road from Smithtown to Brookhaven. Fifty acres lying on the south side of said road, bounded on the

west by Jonathan Smith, and on the east by Richard Smith. And thirty acres lying on the north side of said road. I appoint my wife Mary, and my trusty and well beloved friend, Epenetus Smith, Esq., executors. Dated November 19, 1719. Witnesses, Sarah Platt, Jonas Platt, James Smyth. Proved in New York, before Governor William Burnet, May 16, 1721. [Note.--Daniel Smith was one of the sons of Richard Smith, the Patentee of Smithtown. Less is known concerning him than any other of the sons, and hitherto, even the approximate date of his death was unknown. As he leaves no lands to his son Solomon, he probably had given him lands by deed of gift.--W. S. P.]

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Unrecorded Wills, Vol XI, Prior to 1790, pages 103 & 104 (will of Daniel Smith)

Smith, Daniel

Daniel Smith
son of Henry Smith &
Ann/Hannah

m. about 1679
Greenwich, Fairfield Co.,
CT

Hannah Knapp

dau. of Joshua Knapp &
Hannah Close

b. about 1648 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT
d. 3 March 1740 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT

b. 26 March 1660 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT
d. 29 March 1721 Greenwich, CT

---children of Daniel Smith & Hannah Knapp:

- **Joshua Smith**, b. about 1679 CT; d. 19 Dec 1706 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT
- **Daniel Smith**, b. about 1680 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 20 Dec 1755 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; m. (1) 23 April 1706 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, **Rebecca Butler**. She was b. about 1684 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 1751 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. Daniel Smith m. (2) 1751-1755 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT, **Mary -?-**.
- **Joseph Smith**, b. about 1682 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 12 March 1755; m. 7 Dec 1708 Danbury, Fairfield Co., CT, **Mary Cornell**.
- **Jabez Smith**, b. about 1684 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 23 April 1716 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; m. 13 Feb 1711/12 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT, **Sarah Slason**
- **Caleb Smith**, b. about 1698 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; m. 4 Feb 1719/20 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT, **Susanna Scofield**, dau. of John Scofield & Hannah Mead. She was b. 2 March 1697/98 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.
- **Nathan Smith**, b. about 1700 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT
- **Benjamin Smith**, b. about 1702 Stamford, Fairfield, CT
- **Moses Smith**, b. 12 Jan 1704 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; m. 21 April 1725 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, **Susannah Hoyt**. She was b. 4 May 1707 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.
- **Ezra Smith**, b. 24 Nov 1705 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; m. (1) 22 May 1729 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT, **Mary Weed**, dau. of Benjamin Weed & Mary Pennoyer. She d. 27 April 1749 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. Ezra Smith m. (2) 24 March 1751, **Martha Bellamy**.
- **Hannah Smith**, b. about 1707 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT
- **Sarah Smith**, b. about 1709 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 1727
- **Ruth Smith**, b. about 1711 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 1740
- **Mary Smith**, b. about 1713 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT

---Sources: Information March 2005, Westchester Co. List, from Dianne <Dashmom@aol.com>; Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com by Alexander Smith ("Paris of Virginia") <<http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=axsmith3&id=1903>>

Smith, Daniel

Daniel Smith
son of Samuel Smith &
b. about 1663

m.

Abigail

dau. of
b.
d.

d. before 21 October 1754

In his will, he wrote: I Daniel Smith, of Jamaica, in Queens County, "being arrived to the 90th year of my age, and though laboring under the Infirmities of such an advanced Age, yet, Thanks be to Almighty God, I am at this time in good Health." I leave to my executors £60, to pay all debts and funeral charges. I leave to my wife Abigail £210, and 1/2 of my household goods, and my negro girl "Hannah," and the use of my dwelling house and small lot of land where I now live, and the use of the other half of my household goods so long as she remains my widow; I leave to my sister, Deborah Wood, £20, to my brother, Samuel Smith, £40, and all my wearing apparell. "I leave to Elias Bayles, Increase Carpenter, and Nehemiah Smith, Deacons and Elders of the English Presbyterian Church or Congregation in Jamaica, and to their successors, £40, to be put at interest, and the interest applied for the benefit of Rev. Mr. David Bostwick, the present minister of said church, and his successors (being Presbyterian in all future ages), for the upholding of a standing ministry." I leave to Benjamin Hinchman, of Jamaica, 20 shillings, wherewith to procure a suitable book for the use of the Congregation. I leave to my cousin, John Wilkins, £20. To my cousin (niece), Elizabeth Smith, the daughter of my brother, John Smith, deceased, £10. To my cousin, Jemima Nox, widow, another daughter of my brother, John Smith, £20. To my cousin (nephew), John Smith, of New York, one of the sons of my brother, John Smith, deceased, 5 shillings, and to his brother Edward £10. To Samuel Smith, of Huntington, son of my brother, Amos Smith, deceased, for the use of his son Daniel, £40. To my cousin, Daniel Smith Wood, son of my cousin and brother in law, John Wood, deceased, £20. To Amos Smith, son of my cousin, Solomon Smith, £20. To my cousin, John Smith, son of my cousin, Daniel Smith (saddler), £20. These to be paid when the legatees are of age. I leave to my executors £9 15s. for the benefit of Martha Smith, wife of my cousin, Solomon Smith, and his children. My executors are to sell all my lands. I make my trusty and well-beloved friend and cousin, Benjamin Hinchman, and my friend and neighbor, Thomas Read, saddler, executors. Dated July 14, 1753. Witnesses, James Cebra, Jacob Ogden, John Thurston, Jr. Proved, October 21, 1754.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol V 1754-1760,

pages 36 & 37 (will of Daniel Smith)

Smith, Daniel (Johan Daniel Smith; Jan Daniel Smith)

Daniel Smith m. before Oct 1732

Maria Elisabet Hetter (Hieter; Hitteg)

20 Feb 1733, Jan Daniel Smit an zyn h. Vrouw Maria Elizabeth Hieter, along with Maria Margrita Britzen, alle van hearoff in Niwit, were accepted into the NYC Ref Ch met attestie.¹

Pieter Clover and Maria Elisabet, h.v. van Daniel Smit, wit. bp. 5 Sep 1736 NYC Ref Ch, of Maria Elisabet, dau. of Philip Smit & Anna Catharina Jermoet.

---children of Daniel/Johan Daniel Smith & Maria Elisabet Hetter:

• **Willem Smith**, bp. 18 Oct 1732 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Crolius, Maria Bomper)

• **Maria Smit**, bp. 6 Oct 1734 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Bacchus & Maria Paulus, h.v.v. Matthys Ot)

---Sources:

[1] "Record of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York -- Church Members List" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1929 (Vol. 60, No. 3), p. 280;

Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Smith, Daniel

Daniel Smith

m.

Elizabeth

d. before 2 Nov 1757

d.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Daniel Smith, of New York, gardener, May 26, 1749. "I leave to my undutiful and disobedient son, John Coenradt Smith, £5, and no more," and debar him from any other claims. All the rest of my estate I leave to my loving wife, Elizabeth Smith, while she remains my widow, and then to my son, Barent Smith, and my daughters, Elizabeth, Catharine, and Maria. I make my wife and my four last named children executors. Witnesses, Johannes Myer, William Bont, Simon Johnson. Proved, November 2, 1757. The daughter, Elizabeth Smith, was then wife of Anthony Steenback. Catharine Smith was then wife of Daniel Casey, and Maria Smith was wife of Thomas Shadwick.

---children of Daniel Smith & Elizabeth

• **John Coenradt Smith**

• **Barent Smith**

• **Elizabeth Smith**, m. **Anthony Steenback**

• **Catharine Smith**, m. **Daniel Casey**

• **Maria Smith**, m. **Thomas Shadwick**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol V, 1754-1760, p. 197 (will of Daniel Smith)

Smith, Daniel

Daniel Smith

m. 21 Feb 1742/3

Jany French

son of

NYC Luth Ch ("with lic. of the Gov. at Tappan")

---Sources: "Some Early Records of the Lutheran Church, New York" published in *Holland Society Yearbook*, 1903, p. 20

Smith, Daniel

Daniel Smith

m.

-?-

son of Abel Smith &

dau. of

Deborah Udall

b. about 1716 Hempstead, Queens Co., NY

b.

d. Oct 1801 Bergen, NJ

d.

On 1 April 1754, Abel Smith, gentleman, of [Secaucus], Bergen Co., NJ, [sold] to his sons Job and Daniel Smith, of same, [for] £1000, by William Pinhorne, deceased and Edward Earle. Wit: David Taylor, James Edsall, and Reynier van Giesen.²

On 31 March 1788, Enoch and Phebe Smith, of Secoakes, Joseph & Nancy Smith and Morris and Elizabeth Smith, of New York, conveyed to Job Smith, of Secoakes, for £1600, 200 acres; mentioned Pinhorn Creek...line of **Daniel Smith**...part of farm of Philip Smith, late of Secoakes. Signed by Enoch Smith, Phebe Smith (her mark), Joseph Smith, Nancy Smith, Morris Smith, Elizabeth Smith. Witnessed by John Day, Abel Smith, Abel J. Smith.²

Daniel Smith served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Col. Oliver Spencer's Cavalry Regiment.¹

---children of Daniel Smith &

• **John Smith**, who had a son, Abel I. Smith, Sr.

• **Daniel Smith**, m. **Rachel -?-**

---Sources:

[1] Smith, Dora, "Hon. Abel I. Smith" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1918 (Vol. XLIX), p. 105;

[2] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 53, 54, 129, 192;

Harvey, Cornelius Burnham, *Genealogical History of Hudson and Bergen Counties, New Jersey*, 1900, p. 206; Harvey, Lester M., *A family tree of the five Harvey brothers : containing all the known antecedents of Thomas, James, Peter, Philip and Andrew Harvey of Skaneateles, New York*, 1990, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 60-61

Smith, Daniel

Daniel Smith

Daniel Smith "kinsman" was named as an Executor of Edward Earle's will dated 18 Oct 1750 (proved 12 May 1755). An

inventory of the Earle estate was made 8 May 1755 by Philipp Smith and John Smith.

---Sources: Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series Vol. XXXII (Vol. III of Calendar of Wills), p. 102

Smith, Daniel

Daniel Smith

m.

Nansje

---*children of Daniel Smith & Nansje* -?:-

• **Dunken Smith** [Duncan?], bp. 11 Sep 1762 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit)

• **John Smith**, b. 18 April 1764; bp. 6 May 1764 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

Smith, Daniel

Daniel Smith

m.

Sarah

d. 4 May 1796 intestate

d.

31 Dec 1796 (Westchester Co. Deeds, Book M. p. 125) -- Daniel Smith of Bedford d. intestate 4 May 1796. Agreement between his heirs, viz.: widow Sarah Smith; sons Robert, Steven, John, Daniel, Samuel, Job, Aaron, Moses and Thomas; dau. Sarah, with John Brundage her husband. Robert Smith, Attorney for Stephen Smith, and Sarah Smith, Attorney for John and Sarah Brundage. John Smith signed in the presence of Andrew Heister and Job Smith. Daniel Smith, dec'd, purchased for Hezekiah Roberts and his mother.¹

---*children of Daniel Smith & Sarah*

• **Robert Smith**

• **Steven Smith** (Stephen), m. (prob) **Neeltje Wood**, dau. of Jonas Wood & Neeltje Earles

• **John Smith**

• **Daniel Smith**

• **Samuel Smith**

• **Job Smith**

• **Aaron Smith**

• **Moses Smith**

• **Thomas Smith**

• **Sarah Smith**, m. **John Brundage**

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1924 (Vol. 55, No. 3), p. 204;

Smith, Daniel

Daniel Smith

m.

Elsje Van Nostrand

dau. of Albert Van Nostrand &

Antje DeMott

b. about 1742 NY

b. 17 Nov 1746

d.

d. 12 Aug 1796

---*son of Daniel Smith & Elsje Van Nostrand*:

• **Daniel Smith**, b. 1768

• **Rachel Smith**, b. 1770

• **Martha Smith**, b. 1776

• **Ann Smith**, b. 1779

• **Leah Morton Smith**, b. 1781

• **Anthony Smith**, b. 14 Dec 1785; d. 1829; m. 1805, **Jannetie Remsen**, b. 9 Aug 1786 (twin sister of Altie/Alche who m. 1809 Derrick Lamberson), dau. of Auris Remsen & Antie Bergen. Anthony Smith is named in his Uncle

Anthony Van Nostrand's will (Elsie's full brother), dated in 1801, proved in 1804 (Queens County Wills Liber F:75)¹.

---Sources:

[1] Information online March 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Richard Alan McCool" <mccool.13@osu.edu> citing Henry Augustus Stoutenburgh, "A Documentary History of the Dutch Congregation of Oyster Bay, Queens County, Island of Nassau, now Long Island," page 577; Knickerbocker Press (1902-1907);

Information online March 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Lisabeth J. Chasolen" <ljchaz@erols.com>

Smith, Daniel

Daniel Smith

m.

Margaret

b. about 1755

b. about 1752

d. 10 Oct 1827 age 72¹

d. 28 Oct 1801 in 50th yr Weehawken¹

buried Abel Smith Farm BG, Secaucus, NJ¹

buried Abel Smith Farm BG, Secaucus, Bergen Co., NJ¹

On 31 March 1788, Enoch and Phebe Smith, of Secoakes, Joseph & Nancy Smith and Morris and Elizabeth Smith, of New York, conveyed to Job Smith, of Secoakes, for £1600, 200 acres; mentioned Pinhorn Creek...line of Daniel Smith...part of farm of Philip Smith, late of Secoakes. Signed by Enoch Smith, Phebe Smith (her mark), Joseph Smith, Nancy Smith, Morris Smith, Elizabeth Smith. Witnessed by John Day, Abel Smith, Abel J. Smith.²

Margaret m. (2) before 12 November 1805, **Uriah Blaau** (Blaw).

On 10 June 1803 (recorded 28 March 1804, Bergen Co. S:19) Able Smith and Rynier Earl, executors of the Last Will & Testament of Daniel Smith, late of Weehawk, deceased, authorized to see [sell?] certain piece of Salt Meadow to satisfy

debts, conveyed to Cornelius Smith of Secaucus, for \$1,078.87, 137 acres more or less bounded N by Snake Hill; NE by a ditch; E by Fish Creek; S and SE by Hackensack River. Signed by Abel Smith, Rynier Earl. Witnessed by John Hains, Daniel Earl.³

On 10 May 1805 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:279) John Brinkerhoff of the Precinct of Hackensack, carpenter, and Willempe, his wife, conveyed to Henry Brinkerhoff of the Township of Bergen, yeoman, for \$5, 15-1/4 acres, 27 perches at Secaucus in the Township of Bergen, beginning corner of Rynear Earle; mentioned line of Daniel Smith, deceased. Bounded NE by said John Brinkerhoff; NW and SW by Rynear Earle; SE by heirs of Job Smith, deceased. Signed by John Brinkerhoff, Wilmppe Brinkerhoff (her mark). Witnessed by John Collard, Garret Van Horne.³

On 12 November 1805 (recorded 3 January 1806, Bergen Co. W:290) Uriah Blaau of the County of Bergen and Margaret Blaau, late Margaret Smith, widow and relict of Daniel Smith, deceased, but at present the wife of said Uriah Blaau, conveyed to Able Smith of the County of Bergen, for \$267. Signed by Uriah Blaau, Margaret Blaau. Witnessed by Wm. A Depeyster, Edwd. Jones.³

---Sources:

[1] Smith, Abel I., "Inscriptions from the Burial Ground of the Abel Smith Farm, Secaucus, Hudson County, New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 78, No. 3, July 1947, p. 132;

[2] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 129, 192;

[3] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Smith, Daniel

Daniel Smith m. about 1790
 son of Stephen Smith &
 Neeltje Wood
 b. 28 Feb 1769
 bp. 2 April 1769 Clarkstown Ref Ch
 d. after 1823 Seneca, Seneca Co., OH
---children of Daniel Smith & Patience Sanford: (about 14 children)

Patience Sanford

dau. of Ezra Sanford &
 Annetje Hopper
 b. 7 Nov 1773 Warwick, Orange Co., NY
 bp.
 d. 13 Sep 1857 Orange Co., NY

Smith, Daniel

Daniel Smith m.
 son of
 b.
 bp.
 d.

Maria DePew

dau. of Peter DePew &
 Sarah Eckerson
 b. 29 Nov 1777
 bp. 26 Dec 1777 Clarkstown Ref Ch
 d. before 22 Jan 1828

Peter De Pew of Clarkstown, in his will dated 22 Jan 1828, mentioned John, Peter, Margaret - wife of Henry Lyons, and Sarah, the children of my deceased daughter, Mary, wife of Daniel Smith.

---children of Daniel Smith & Maria DePew:

- **John Smith**
- **Peter Smith**
- **Margaret Smith, m. Henry Lyons**
- **Sarah Smith**

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 322, will of Peter De Pew)

Smith, Daniel

Daniel Smith m.
 b. about 1783

Hannah

b. about 1792

Daniel Smith, 67, farmer, and Hannah, 58, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in the Town of Ramapo, Rockland County, NY. Listed living with them were: Mary, 22; Walter, 18, laborer; Samuel, 17; Rachel, 16; Daniel, 14; Sarah, 12; Alfred, 10; and Charlott, 8.

---children of Daniel Smith & Hannah

- (prob) **Charles Smith**, b. about 1825; m. **Ann -?-**.
- **Mary Smith**, b. about 1828
- **Walter Smith**, b. about 1832
- **Samuel Smith**, b. about 1833
- **Rachel Smith**, b. about 1834
- **Daniel Smith**, b. about 1836
- **Sarah Smith**, b. about 1838
- **Alfred Smith**, b. about 1840
- **Charlotte Smith**, b. about 1842

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland County, Town of Ramapo, taken Sep 1850, dwelling 482, family 489

Smith, Daniel

Daniel Smith m.
---children of Daniel Smith & Eliza Bounten:

Eliza Bounten

- **Patrick Smith**, b. 29 Oct 1804; bp., Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Eliza Smith**, b. 2 July 1807; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Daniel D.

Daniel D. Smith

b. about 1786

d. [buried 23 April 1867, ae 80]

buried English Neighborhood Ref Chyd, Ridgefield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Mrs. B. LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR, [English Neighborhood Reformed Church \(Ridgefield, Bergen County, NJ\) Cemetery Burial Records](#), 1985

Smith, Daniel

Daniel Smith

son of Isaac Smith &

m. 30 May 1815

Sugar Loaf St., NYC

Dutch Ref Ch

Sara Demarest

(widow of **John Burges**)

dau. of Simon Demarest &

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at [genealogy.com](#)

Smith, Daniel

Daniel Smith

b. about 1805

d. [buried 12 March 1869, age 63]

buried English Neighborhood Ref Chyd, Ridgefield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Mrs. B. LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR, [English Neighborhood Reformed Church \(Ridgefield, Bergen County, NJ\) Cemetery Burial Records](#), 1985

Smith, Daniel J.

Daniel Smith

son of Jacobus Smith &

Catrina Perry

b. 10 March 1790

bp. 4 April 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 27 April 1878, age 88.1.17

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

Abraham A. Haring of Ramapo, in his will dated 3 Jan 1842, mentioned dau. Bridget, wife of Daniel Smith.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 10, Dwelling 85, Family 85 (all b. NY) -- Daniel J. Smith, 60, Farmer, value property \$5,000; Bridget, 46; George Haring, 16, Black, Laborer.

---*children of Daniel Smith & Bridget Haring:*

- **Jacobus Smith** (James D. Smith), b. 5 Dec 1822; bp. 19 Dec 1822 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 8 Nov 1843, age 20.11.3; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ.

- **Anna Smith**, b. 9 April 1827; bp. 24 April 1827 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. 19 June 1845 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Abram Van Riper**

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Marriages; Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Baptisms, Gravestones (p. 90); Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 510, will of Abraham A. Haring); Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, [The Haring Family](#), 1952, p. 172 (Unknown Harings - Bridget Haring)

Smith, Daniel

Daniel Smith

m.

Rachel

---*children of Daniel Smith & Rachel*

- **Peter Smith**, b. about 1829; d. 30 May 1838 age 9; buried Abel Smith Farm BG, Secaucus, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources:

[1] Smith, Abel I., "Inscriptions from the Burial Ground of the Abel Smith Farm, Secaucus, Hudson County, New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 78, No. 3, July 1947, p. 132;

Smith, Daniel

Daniel Smith

m.

Rachel

b. about 1805 NJ

b. about 1814 NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 16, District 3, p. 102, enumerated Aug 1850, Dwelling 353, Family 800 -- Daniel Smith, 45, Cartman, b. NJ; Rachel [Smith], 36, b. NJ; Daniel [Smith], 18, Stair Builder, b. NJ; Sarah [Smith], 16, Tailoress, b. NY; James [Smith], 13, b. NY; Jane [Smith], 11, b. NY; Maria [Smith], 7, b. NY; Solomon [Smith], 4, b. NY; Wyant? Smith, 1, b. NY; Sarah Banta, 72, b. NY.

---*children of Daniel Smith & Rachel*

- **Daniel Smith**, b. about 1832 NJ
- **Sarah Smith**, b. about 1834 NY
- **James Smith**, b. about 1837 NY

- **Jane Smith**, b. about 1839 NY
- **Maria Smith**, b. about 1843 NY
- **Solomon Smith**, b. about 1846 NY
- **Wyant Smith**, b. about 1849 NY

Smith, Daniel H.

Daniel H. Smith
son of Stephen Smith &
Rhoda
b. Stanford

m. 22 Oct 1829
Nine Partners, NY

Elizabeth Griffen
dau. of Isaac Griffen &
Sarah
b. Washington

Nine Partners Quaker Records: Cert of clear fr Creek, Cert there for Elizabeth 3-18-1830.

---Sources: Quaker Records on Ancestry.com, Nine Partners Monthly Meeting, Dutchess County, New York

Smitt, Daniel

Daniel Smitt
son of

m. 7 Jan 1832
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

Charity Mouerson
dau. of

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>

Smith, Daniel R.

Daniel R. Smith

m.

-?-

Daniel R. Smith, 20-30, was listed in the 1840 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ (western portion; prob. near Oakland?). Listed living with him were one male under 5, two females under 5, one female 5-10, and one female 20-30.

---*children of Daniel R. Smith*

---Sources: 1840 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township

Smith, Daniel Drake

Daniel Drake Smith
son of Joseph Drake Smith &
Clarissa Traphagen
b. 29 Aug 1818 NYC

m.

Henrietta Maria Richards
dau. of James Richards &
Henrietta Robinson
b. about 1825 NJ

Henrietta's father, James Richards, was a manufacturer of cotton at Paterson.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 16, District 2, p. 138, enumerated 13 Aug 1850, Dwelling 437, Family 1150 -- Daniel D. Smith, 32, Clerk, b. NY; Henrietta [Smith], 24, b. NJ; Drake [Smith], 4, b. NY; Henrietta [Smith], 2, b. NY; Aubrey [Smith], 4/12, b. NY; Amelia Comes, 35, b. NY; Harriett [Comes?], 15, b. NY; Irving [Comes?], 13, b. NY; George [Comes?], 5, b. TX; Joseph D. Smith, 70, b. TX [?]; Mary McCormick, 25, b. Ireland; Jane Murphy, 25, b. Ireland.

They settled at Englewood in 1863.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack, Englewood P.O., p. 51, enumerated 6 July 1870, Dwelling 318, Family 380 -- Smith, Danl. D., 52, Pres. of [Main Ins.?] Co., b. NY; [Smith], Henrietta, 43, Keeping House, b. NJ; [Smith], Henrietta, 20, At Home, b. NY; [Smith], Barston, 18, At Home, b. NY; [Smith], Laura, 12, At Home, b. NY; [Smith], Clara, 10, At Home, b. NY; Murphy, Jane, 50, Domestic Servant, b. Ireland; Hankin, Kate, 30, Domestic Servant, b. Ireland; Webster, Elizam 27, Domestic Servant, b. England.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Englewood, District 1, p. 22, enumerated 11 June 1880, Dwelling 135, Family 149 -- Smith, Daniel D., 62, occupation: None, b. NY, his parents b. NY; [Smith], Henrietta M., 55, Wife, Keeps H., b. NJ, her father b. England, her mother b. MD; [Smith], Henrietta, 31, Dau., Single, b. NY; [Smith], Barston B., 28, Son, Single, Secretary, b. NY; [Smith], Oliver D., 26, Son, married, Lawyer, b. NY; [Smith], Mary E.?, 26, D in Law, married b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Smith], Laura, 21, Dau, Single, b. NY; [Smith], Clara A., 18, Dau, Single, b. NY; Murphy, Jane, 50, Servant, Single, b. Ire, her parents b. Ire; Parsons, Margaret, 28, Servant, Single, b. Ire; her parents b. Ire.

---*children of Daniel Drake Smith & Henrietta Maria Richards:*

- **Drake Smith**, b. about 1846 NY
- **Henrietta Smith**, b. about 1849 NY
- **Aubrey Smith**, b. about 1850 NY
- **Barston B. Smith**, b. about 1852 NY
- **Oliver D. Smith**, b. about 1854 NY; m. **Mary -?-**. Mary -?- was b. about 1854 NJ.
- **Laura Smoth**, b. about 1859 NY
- **Clara A. Smith**, b. about 1862 NY

---Sources: Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, p. 274

Smith, Daniel P.

Daniel P. Smith
son of

m.

Sophronia Doremus
(widow of **John Van Winkle**)

b. Nov 1823 NJ
d. 15 Nov 1903, in 79th year

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ

Yjeu were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, p. 22, enumerated 30 Huly 1850, Dwelling 27, Family 29 (all b. NJ) -- Daniel P. Smith, 26, Farmer; Sophronia [Smith], 35; Henry Van Winkle, 13; George Van Winkle, 10; and Eliza Jane Van Winkle, 9.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 1, p. 48, enumerated 18 June 1870, Dwelling 244, Family 445 (all b. NJ) -- Smith, Daniel, 45, Carpenter; [Smith], Sophona, 55, Keeping House; [Smith], David, 18, Carpenter; [Smith], Mary, 13, Attends school.

He was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, living with his son, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Township (east of the E. R. R.), District 22, p. 4, enumerated 4 June 1900, Dwelling 35, Family 43 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Smith, David, Head, b. JAn 1853, age 47, married 22 yrs., Carpenter, owned home; [Smith], CHarity M., Wife, b. Oct 1859, ahe 40, married 22 yrs., mother of 3 children, 2 children then living; [Smith], Sophronia, daughter, b. Mch 1879, age 21, Singlem Dress-maker; [Smith], David F., Son, b. Dec 1895, age 4; [Smith], Daniel P., boarder, b. Nov 1823, age 76, widowed, Carpenter.

---children of Daniel P. Smith & Sophronia Doremus:

• **David Smith**, b. Jan 1853 NJ; m. **Charity M. Christopher**

• **Mary Smith**, b. about 1857 NJ; m. **David Hennion**, son of Martin Hennion

---Sources: 1850 F ederal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 27, family 29; Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 325; Typescript Gravestone Inscriptions, Union Cemetery, Darlington Avenue, Ramsey, Bergen County, NJ

Smith, Daniel W.

Daniel W. Smith

m.

son of

b. 1843

bp.

d. 1915

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, District 237, p. 14, enumerated 8 June 1880, 129 Perry Street, Dwelling 45 (multi-family dwelling), Family 131 (all b. NJ; all their parents b. NJ) -- Smith, Daniel, 36, Carman; [Smith], Martha, 36, Wife, Keeps House; [Smith], Anna 12, dau., at school; [Smith], Mary, 7, dau., at school; [Smith], Sarah, 3, dau.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack, Ward 1, District 28, p. 4, enumerated 2 June 1900, Essex St., Dwelling 31, Family 33 (all b. NJ except as noted, all their parents b. NJ) -- Smith, Daniel, Head, b. Dec 1843, age 56, married 33 yrs., Truckman; [Smith], Martha J., Wife, b. Aug 1844, age 55, married 33 yrs., mother of 4 children, 3 children then living; [Smith], Sadie F., daughter, b. Feb 1877, age 23, Single; [Smith], EllaA., daughter, b. Sep 1881, age 18, Single, b. NY; Green, Grace, Boarder, b. Sep 1878, age 21, Single, , Typewriter; Van Antwerp, Elizabeth, Boarder, n=b. March 1838, age 62, Widow, mother of 3 children, 3 children then living, b. NY, her parents b. NY.

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack, Ward 1, District 35, p. 23, enumerated 2 May 1910, Essex Street, Dwelling 177, Family 223 (all b. NJ; all their parents b. NJ) -- Smith, Daniel W., head, age 66, trucking, wholesale; [Smith], Martha J., wife, 65, married 44 yrs., mother of 4 children, 3 children then living; Jones, Anna W., daughter, age 34, married 0 yrs.; Smith, Ella H., daughter, age 28, Single.

---children of Daniel W. Smith & Martha J. Haring:

• **Anna W. Smith**, b. about 1868 NJ; m. **-?- Jones**

• **Mary H. Smith**, b. 8 April 1873 (ts); d. 23 Sep 1882, age 9.5.15; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.

• **Sarah F. Smith** (Sadie), b. Feb 1877 NJ

• **Ella A. Smith**, b. Sep 1881 NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, p. 21; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 127 (Martha Haring is no. 8247)

Smith, Daniel W.

Daniel W. Smith

m.

b. 1852

d. 1927

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions* (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 87

dau. of Jan Doremus &

(2) Mary Ann Sigh

b. 16 Sep 1814 near Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ

d. 26 July 1888 in 74th year

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

Smith, David (David A. Smith)

David Smith

m. (1?)

son of Richard Smith &

Elizabeth Brush

b. 13 Apr 1701 (5 April 1707 Brookhaven, Suffolk Co., NY)

d. 1787

Elizabeth Galloway

dau. of

b.

d.

buried (Monroe, Orange Co., NY?)

m. (2?)

buried
Jerusha Rumsey
 dau. of Simon Rumsey II &
 Phebe Rose

David Smith came from Brookhaven, L.I. to Orange county in 1747 and with Henry Brewster purchased lot #43 (276 acres) in the Cheesecock Patent (now part of the Village of Monroe). On 10 Nov 1761 he bought adjoining lot #34 (150 acres).

---children of David Smith & Elizabeth Galloway:

- **David Smith**, b. about 1730
- **Hophni Smith**, b. 1732
- **Julius Smith**, b. abt. 1733
- **Claudius Smith**, b. abt. 1735-36 Brookhaven, Suffolk Co., NY; m. (1) **Harriet Hulse**; m. (2) 1762 **Abigail Rumsey**, dau. of Simon Rumsey II and Phebe Rose. Claudius Smith was notorious as "the Cowboy of the Ramapos," leader of a gang of robbers during the Revolution.
- **Rachel Smith**
- **Rebecca Smith**
- **Sarah Smith**
- **Margaret Smith**, m. (1) **John Little**; m. (2) **John Smith**.

---Sources: Smith, Elizabeth S., "Claudius Smith, Loyalist" in OCHS Journal, Nov. 1988, p. 17; Rumsey Information, online at <http://www.rumseyfamily.com/getperson.php?per=sonID=14935&tree=rums01>

Smith, David

David Smith
 son of Abraham Smith &
 Maria Tallman
 b. 16 Dec 1740
 bp. 25 Dec 1740 Tappan Ref Ch
 d. 12 Aug 1823, aged 83-4-3
 buried Palisades Cemetery, Palisades, Rockland Co., NY

m.

Cornelia Blanch

dau. of Richard Blanch &
 Classie Van Giesen
 b. 1745
 bp. 29 Sep 1745 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. 10 Apr 1821, aged 75-8-10
 buried Palisades Cemetery, Palisades, NY

David Smith of Orangetown, weaver, in his will dated Feb. 16, 1815, probated Mar. 4, 1836. Mentioned Wife, Cornelia; Daus., Mary - wife of Abraham Clark and Ann - widow of Isaac Taulman; Grandsons, David Clark and David Taulman, Executors: Son-in-law, Abraham Clark and Cornelius Ackerson.

---children of David Smith & Cornelia Blanch:

- **Maria Smith**, b. 28 Sep 1769; bp. 15 Oct 1769 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Blauvelt, Lena Blauvelt); d. 7 Aug 1842; buried Palisades Cemetery, Palisades, NY; m. **Abraham R. Clark** (who d. 17 Mar 1843, aged 77-9-28; buried Palisades Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY)
- **Antye Smit**, b. 21 July 1774; bp. 14 Aug 1774 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt, Antye his wife); m. 31 July 1794 Tappan Ref Ch, **Isaac Tallman**

---Sources: Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; M. Montgomery Maze, Tombstone Inscriptions, Old Palisades Cemetery, Palisades, NY (Rock. Co. Hist. Soc.); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 434, will of David Smith); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 54

Smith, David

David Smith
 m.

Dinah

---children of David Smith & Dinah

- **David Smith, Jr.**, b. 16 Dec 1773; m. before 20 Sep 1797, -?- . Nine Partners Quaker record: Dis 10-18-1797, His ack 2-19-1801 ret to him 7-16-1801.
- **Israel Smith**, b. 16 Dec 1773. Nine Partners Quaker Records: His ack (offence not stated) 1-16-1811 ref to Butternuts.

---Sources: Quaker Records on Ancestry.com, Nine Partners Monthly Meeting, Dutchess County, New York

Smith, David

David Smith
 son of
 b. 25 Nov 1751¹
 d.

m. 25 Jan 1776¹

Rumahah Hull

(widow of **Thomas Rockwell**)
 b. 16 April 1747¹
 d. 229 June 1823 age 76.2.2

They lived in North Salem, Westchester Co., NY.

---children of David Smith & Rumahah Hull:

- **Thomas Smith**, b. 15 Nov 1776¹
- **Polly Smith**, b. 10 Oct 1783¹

---Sources:

[1] Revolutionary War Pension Record, Phebe Benedict, widow of Timothy Benedict (including letter [to Phebe Rockwell Benedict?] dated ,31 Dec 1774 from Ruth Wakeman, Grandmother; and letter dated 7 Oct 1835 Ephratah from Cousin Jasper M. Benedict, mentioning Grandfather Smith and Grandmother Benedict in North Salem, , containing vital records), online at Ancestry.com;

Smith, David

David Smith m. **Margrieta Marinus**
 ---*children of David Smith & Margrieta Marinus:*
 • **Thomas Smith**, b. 28 March 1804; bp. 16 Jan 1805 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Post, Tryntje Vreeland)
 ---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Smith, David (Smitt)
 David Smith m. 6 May 1815 **Sarah Onderdonk**
 son of Abraham Smith & Tappan Ref Ch dau. of Daniel Onderdonk &
 Marretje Bogert (both of Tappan) Maria Conklin
 b. 13 May 1784 b. 21 Dec 1786
 bp. 20 June 1784 Clarkstown Ref Ch bp. 28 Jan 1787 Tappan Ref Ch
 d. d. before 20 Nov 1837
 Adrian Onderdonk, brother of the decedent and Abraham D. Smith, son of the decedent, were granted Letters of Administration on the Estate of Sarah Smith of Orangetown. Nov. 20, 1837.

---*children of David Smith & Sarah Onderdonk:*

• **Abraham D. Smith**
 ---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 867, Estate of Sarah Smith); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 138

Smith, David D.
 David D. Smith m. 24 Dec 1835 **Catherine Blauvelt**
 son of Clarkstown Ref Ch, by dau. of
 Rev. Alexander Warner

---*children of David D. Smith & Catherine Blauvelt:*

• **Christina Smith**, b. 12 Nov 1836; bp. 11 Dec 1836 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 ---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Clarkstown Ref Ch Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Smith, David
 David Smith m. 26 Oct 1839 **Ann**
 son of Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah (widow of -?- **Ellison**)
 (both of Clarkstown, NY)
 (also rec. Kakiat Ref Ch)

b.
 ---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church: Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books); Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Smith, David
 David Smith m. 8 Oct 1853 **Lydia Ann Chase**
 son of 2nd Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ dau. of

At the time of their marriage, he was of Hohokus; she was of Paterson (or Manchester).
 ---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njchscg/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>

Smith, David Demarest
 David Demarest Smith m. **Mary Linn Morford**
 b. 1850 b. 6 Feb 1852
 d. 1907 d. 22 April 1887
 buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---*children of David Demarest Smith & Mary Linn Morford:*

• **Harold Perry Smith**, b. 1877; d. 1898; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
 • **Mary Smith**, b. 17 April 1887; d. 4 Nov 1887; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
 ---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y. 1934 (typescript), p. 80 (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, David F.
 David Smith m. **Charity Matilda Christopher** (Chattie)
 son of Daniel P. Smith & dau. of William C. Christopher &
 Sophronia Doremus Rosanna Lake
 b. Jan 1853 NJ b. Oct 1859 NJ
 d. 1932 d. 28 Mar 1934
 buried Union Cem., Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ buried Union Cem., Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ
 They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Township (east of the E. R. R.), District

22, p. 4, enumerated 4 June 1900, Dwelling 35, Family 43 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Smith, David, Head, b. JAN 1853, age 47, married 22 yrs., Carpenter, owned home; [Smith], CHarity M., Wife, b. Oct 1859, ahe 40, married 22 yrs., mother of 3 children, 2 children then living; [Smith], Sophronia, daughter, b. Mch 1879, age 21, Singlem Dressmaker; [Smith], David F., Son, b. Dec 1895, age 4; [Smith], Daniel P., boarder, b. Nov 1823, age 76, widowed, Carpenter.

---children of David Smith & Charity M. Christopher:

- **Sophronia Smith**, b. March 1879 NJ
- **Margaret Smith**, b. about 1880; d. 17 Jan 1884 aged 3.8.-; buried Union Cem., Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ
- **David F. Smith (Dr.)**, b. Dec 1895 NJ; d. 1959; buried Union Cem., Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ

Smith, David B.

David B. Smith
 b. 25 Aug 1855
 d. 5 March 1937
 buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ
 ---Sources: Reformed Dutch Chyd of Saddle River Gravestone Inscriptions (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ)

Smith, Dirk See also: Smith, Richard

Smith, Dirck Jans See: Van de Venter, Dirck Jans (aka Capt. Dirck Smith)

Smith, Dirck Barentszen (Smitt) (Van Lockem) (Capt.)

Dirck Barentszen Smith m. (banns) 28 Nov 1654
 son of NYC Ref Ch
 d. before 22 March 1661

Annetje Meynderts
 dau. of Meyndert Van Doorn &
 d.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns, they were: Dirck Smit Van Lockem, Vaendrig, en Anneken Meynderts Van Doorn in Embderlt.

Dirck Smit van Lochem, Vaendrif, Elmer Huysen, Styntie Laurens, witnessed the baptism 18 April 1655 NYC Ref Ch, of Hendrick, son of Lucas Dirckszen & Annetje Cornelis.

Dirck Smith had been an Emsign in the troops of the West India Company and had served as such against the Swedes on the Delaware in 1655 and against the Esopus Indians in the following years. He married in 1654 Anneke Dirks Meyer and died in 1661.¹

He died before 22 March 1661, when she was called his widow in a Court case in New Amsterdam.¹

Annetje Meynderts m. (2) before Aug 1662, **Abel Hardenbroeck**; m. (3) 9 Dec 1685 NYC Ref Ch, **John Lillie**.

May the 5th Ao: 1673; Did Marten Janse Myer of this Citty, Blacksmith, for a valluable Conideration to him in hand paid by Abell Hardenbrook also of this Citty Shoemaker; Transport and make over unto the said Abell Hardenbrook his heirs and assignes, a Certaine house and Lott of ground Scituate Lying & being wth in this Citty, to the East of the Smiths Streete, haveing to the South the ground heretofore belonging unto burger Joris to the East the ground of Govert Loockerman deceased, and to the west the said Street Containing on the Eastsyde nine and twenty foote, on the westsyde along the streete nine & thirty foote & eight Inches; In Length on the Southsyde Sixty Eight foote three Inches and on the north syde, sixty fyve foot; wch transport was Signed by the sd- Marten Myer In the prsence of aldermen olof Stevensen Cort: lant Johannes De Pyster & Nicolaes Bayard Secretary.²

---children of Dirck Smith & Annetje Meynderts:

- **Aeltje Dircks [Smith?]**, bp. 15 March 1656 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicasius de Sille, Fiscael, Capt. Nuytons huis vrou) (parents in bp. record: Capt. Dirck Smith, Annetje Meynderts)
- **Dirckie Dircks Smidt, Vaendr.** (twin), bp. 10 Jan 1661 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Capt. Nuyting, Corn.. Van Ruyven, Judith Stuyvesants, Hillegond Megapolensis) (parents in bp. record are: Dirck Smidt, Vaendr., Annetje Meynderts)
- **Geesie Dircks Smidt, Vaendr.** (twin), bp. 10 Jan 1661 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Capt. Nuyting, Corn.. Van Ruyven, Judith Stuyvesants, Hillegond Megapolensis) (parents in bp. record are: Dirck Smidt, Vaendr., Annetje Meynderts)

---Sources:

[1] Fernow, Berthold, ed., Records of New A,sterdam, 1653-1674, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. III -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, September 3, 1658 to December 38, 1661, inclusive, p. 282, p. 348 footnote;

[2] Original book of New York deeds, January 1st, 1672/3 to October 19th, 1675, Collections of the New York Historical Society, 1914, p. 11, online at <<http://historical.library.cornell.edu/cgi-bin/cul.nys/docviewer?did=nys073&seq=21&frames=0&view=50>>; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Smith, Dirk (Richard) (Englishman)

---Sources: Moore, Charles, "Biographical Sketch of Cept. Bryan Newton, the Military Officer of Peter Stuyvesant" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1876, p. 97

Smith, Ebenezer

Ebenezer Smith m. 29 Oct 1734
 son of Richard Smith & Smithtown,
 Hannah Tooker Suffolk Co., NY

Anna Smith
 dau. of Job Smith &
 Dorothy Woodhull

b. 20 Feb 1712 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY
d. Aug 1747

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Ebenezer Smith, of Smithtown, being weak and sick. I leave to my wife Anna the use of all lands herein left to my son Richard, during her widowhood, or until my son comes of age. I leave to my eldest son Richard all my lands in Smithtown except as hereafter given; Also 6 cows, etc., and he is to pay to my son Phineas £50. I leave to my son Phineas, when of age, all that lot of land on the west side of Nissequogue river, between the lands of Obadiah Smith and Job Smith, being about 35 acres. If my executors think fit they may sell the same and put the money at interest. I leave to my 3 daughters, Temperance, Anna, and Hannah, £100 each. Of the rest of my estate I leave 1/2 to my son Phineas. Leaves to his son Richard certain negroes. I make my brothers, Captain Richard Smith and Job Smith, and my wife Anna, executors. Dated July 25, 1747. Witnesses, Jacob Munsell, Anna Smith, W. Nicoll, Jr. Proved, before Henry Smith, Esq., January 7, 1747/8.

---children of Ebenezer Smith & Anne

- **Richard Smith**, b. 9 Sep 1735 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY; d. 9 April 1812; m. (1) 10 Dec 1765 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY, **Mary Smith**, dau. of Col. Josiah Smith & Susanna Gelston of Moriches, L.I., NY. She was b. 27 March 1744; d. 24/27 Jan 1766. Richard Smith m. (2) (license 20 June 1768), **Sarah Smith**, dau. of Edmund Smith & Temperance Woodhull. She was b. 7 Oct 1747; d. 16 July 1817.
 - **Temperance Smith**, b. 3 Aug 1736 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY; d. 12 March 1813; m. 10 Feb 1752 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY, **Jonas Platt**, son of Zephaniah Platt & Hannah Paxton. Jonas was Temperance's stepbrother. Jonas was b. 1731 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY.
 - **Anna Smith**, b. 1 April 1738 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY; m. about 1756 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY, **William Dodge**
 - **Hannah Smith**, b. 25 Feb 1742/43 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY; d. 2/24 Feb 1793; buried Methodist Cem., Hauppauge, Suffolk Co., NY; m. 28 Oct 1761 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY, **Joshua Smith**, son of Daniel Smith & Hannah Brewster
 - **Phineas Smith**, b. 23 April 1745 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY; lost on board a privateer in the Revolution.
- Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, p. 153 (will of Ebenezer Smith); Information posted online at Ancestry.com Aug 2001 by Patricia Goff <pwgoff@juno.com>

Smith, Edmund (of Smithtown)

Edmund Smith
son of

m.

Susanna Floyd
dau. of Richard Floyd &
Margaret Nicoll
b. 25 May 1688

b.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Family History of New York*, 1907, Vol. I, (online at <genealogy.com>), p. 286

Smith, Edward

Edward Smith
son of

m.

Mehitabel Hadley
dau. of Joseph Hadley &
Mehitabel Tippet
b. before 1692

b.

He was of Yonkers.

---Sources: Coons, William Soltman, "The Tibbits or Tibbetts Family: Descendants of George Tippet of Yonkers, N.Y." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1919, p. 354

Smith, Edward

Edward Smith
son of

m.

Elsie Earle (Alice)
dau. of (poss) John Earle &
Abigail Morris

(license 1760)

---Sources: Earle, Isaac Newton, *History and Genealogy of the Earles of Secaucus*, Marquette, Mich., [1924] (online at Ancestry.com), p. 570

Smith, Edward

Edward Smith
son of John Smith &
Anna -?-

m. about 1775

Eve
dau. of

b. about 1738

d. 11 Aug 1806 Clarkstown, NY

b. about 1756

d. before 1806

Edward Smith served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Onderdonk's Company, 2nd Reg. Orange Co., Militia.

Edward Smith of Clarkstown, in his will dated Aug. 11, 1806, probated Dec. 17, 1806. Sick and weak, mentioned Wife, Eve; Sons, John, Edward, Gershom, and Benjamin - youngest son; Daus., Anne - wife of Benjamin Runnels, and Mary - wife of Frances Gurnee; Three children of deceased daughter, Phebe House, one of whom -- "little grandson" Edward House -- was to have \$20. more than his brothers; Grandson Edward Smith son of John Smith; Grand daughter Affey Runnels; Grand daughter Affey Smith daughter of Gershom Smith; Grand daughter Polly Smith daughter of Edward Smith. Executors: Four sons.

---children of Edward Smith & Eve

- **Anne Smith**, m. **Benjamin Runnels**
- **Gershom Smith**, d. before 1 Oct 1836 Haverstraw, NY; m. **Hilletje Ann Myers**. Gershom's will was probated in Haverstraw, New York on October 1, 1836.

- **Mary Smith**, b. about 1778; d. before 17 Dec 1806 Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Francis Gurnee**.
- **Phebe Smith**, d. 1806; m. **Christian House**.
- **John Edward Smith**, b. 25 April 1760 New City, NY; d. 13 Jan 1848 New City, NY; m. (6 July 1797?) **Maria Jersey**, dau. of John Jersey & Ann Blauvelt. She was b. 3 April 1774 NY; d. 4 Sep 1853, New City, Rockland Co., NY.
- **Edward Smith, Jr.**, b. 1767; d. 1 Jan 1843; m. 3 Jan 1787, **Elizabeth Benson**. She was b. 1762; d. 1843.
- **Benjamin Smith**, b. 1775; d. 20 March 1850; m. (1) **Anna Blauvelt**.

---Sources: Information online Oct 1999 at Smith/Heine webpage, <http://www.oe-pages.com/FAMILY/Homepages/kbhine/>; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 104, will of Edward Smith)

Smith, Edward

Edward Smith
son of Edward Smith &
Eve
b. 1767
d. 1842

m. 3 June 1787
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of New Hempstead"

Elizabeth Benson
dau. of (poss) Cornelius Benson &
Cornelia DeBaun
b. 1762
d. 1843

In his will, dated 5 Aug 1841, probated 9 March 1842, he wrote: (The last will and Testament of Edward Smith of the Town of Clarks Town in the County of Rockland and State of New York)...I, Edward Smith, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being of sound mind and memory (blessed be Almighty God for the same) do make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner and form following (that is to say)~~~~~First I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Elizabeth the full and entire use and possession of all my real and personal estate during her natural life or widowhood. Secondly after the decease of my said wife I give and bequeath all my Real and personal estate wheresoever the same may be (that shall remain) Except Four hundred dollars and my wearing apparel hereafter mentioned. To my son Edward Smith Junior, and to my daughters Catharine the wife of Robert Peterson, Anne the wife of Jeremiah D Youmans, and to my Grand children by Levi Gurnee, Frances Gurnee, Rebecca, wife of Jonathan D Youmans & Anna the wife of John Conklin, children of my Daughter Mary wife of James Gurnee and to my Grand children John P Jersey and Ann Jersey children of my deceased daughter Cornelia share and share alike to them and their heirs forever (subject to provisions that may be hereafter made as to the disposition of the shares of some of them) Except that my Grand children Levi, Frances, Rebecca and Anna Children of my daughter Mary above named, shall receive no more than that portion or share equal to one share of my own children to be divided between the four, and except my Grand children John and Anna children of my deceased daughter above named shall receive no more than that portion or share of my own children to be divided between the two- Thirdly As I am desirous that my hard earnings should not be wasted by the imprudence of the Husbands of my two daughters Catharine and Anna or that the shares as above bequeathed become subject to their debts or become in any manner subject to their disposition or control, I hereby make the bequest to them subject to the order and discretion following. That is I expressly order and direct that their shares of my real and personal estate shall not be recieved by the Husbands of either of my two daughters Catharine and Anna during their lives or by my two said daughters during the lives of their said husbands but that the use and full possession of the same shall be and remain in my Executrix and Executors herein after named and to be entirely managed by them and the yearly proceeds of real and personal estate to be paid to each of my said daughters at the discretion fo my said Executrix and executors, provided however if either of my said daughters last named should stand in need of any part of the principal of the money in their hands it is my will that my said Executrix and Executor should also give of the same using a sound discretion, and then receipts shall be considered sufficient vouchers for the same And it is my will further that after the decease of either of my said Daughters, that what may remain of either of their shares wither the same be real or personal estate that the same shall be paid to their children as they shall arrive ath the age of Twenty one years, share and share alike so that neither of their said husbands shall have any property in or control over either of the said shares- Fourthly. as some unforeseen event may render it most beneficial to the intrests of my Daughters Catharine and Anna to have their shares of my real estate sold after my decease I do for that purpose full authorise and empower by Executors and executrix or a majority of them that shall survive me to sell the said shares either before or after division of the same & to give good sufficient Deed or deeds for the same whenever in their Judgment such event or circumstance shall take place requiring the same. Fifthly- I give and bequeath Two hundred Dollars to my Granddaughter Maria Daughter of my son Edward and widow of Edward Covert to her and her heirs to be paid out of my estate after the decease of my said wife. Sixthly I give and bequeath to my Grand daughter Jane Peterson Daughter of Robert Peterson to her and her heirs Two hundred to be paid out of my estate after the decease of my said wife- Sevethly. I give and bequeath to my son Edward Smith Junior all my wearing apparel- Eightly- Having already advanced to my son John E Smith all or more than what would be his share of my estate I only as to him order and direct that my Executrix and Executors hereafter named pay to him immediately at my decease or as soon as convenient one dollar for the purpose of purchasing a Bible for himself as a pledge fo a fathers affection, hoping he will do so and by reading the same learn the duty which children owe to their parents and the their God with my agonising prayer that the Lord will yet in infininte mercy bless his soul with the one thing needfull and humble him at the foot of his Crop. Lastly- I do herby appoint my beloved wife Elizabeth Executrix and my trusty friends. John T Blanch and Joseph P Brower Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby also revoking all former wills by me made- IN witness whereof I have herewith set my hand and seal the fifth day of August on thousand eight hundred and forty one. Signed sealed published and declared by the above named Edward Smith to be his last will and Testament in the prescence of us who have herewith _____sribed our names as witnesses in presence of the testor. John A Jersey Clarkstown, James Jersey Clarkstown, Joseph P Brower Clarks Town Rockland County.¹

---children of Edward Smith & Elizabeth Benson:

- **John Edward Smith**, b. 1791; d. 1864; m. 12 Feb 1812 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Anna/Hannah Onderdonk**, dau. of Adrian Onderdonk & Rebecca Blauvelt
- **Edward Smith III**, b. 13 Jan 1793; d. 10 March 1867; m. (1) 23 Jan 1812 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Maria Demarest**, dau. of Dirk Demarest & (2) Maria Ackerman; m. (2) **Catherine -?-**.
- **Cornelia Smith**, b. 19 June 1796; d. 1 March 1820; m. **-?- Jersey**

- **Catherine Smith**, b. 1803; m. **Robert Peterson**
- **Anna Smith**, b. 1800; d. 1879; m. 29 June 1816 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Jeremiah Yeomans**
- **Mary Smith**, m. **Jacob Gurnee**

---Sources:

[1] Information online sent Oct 2001, by Barb <KBHine@aol.com>:

"Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Information online Oct 1999 at Smith/Heine webpage, <http://www.oe-pages.com/FAMILY/Homepages/kbhine/>

Smith, Edward

Edward Smith m.
son of Albert Smith &
Susannah Eckerson
b. 9 July 1778
bp. 26 July 1778 Kakiat Ref Ch

Anne Tebow

dau. of (prob) Peter Tebow &
Susannah Pier
b.
bp. 28 Oct 1787 Paramus Ref Ch

---*children of Edward Smith & Anne Tebow:*

- **Susannah Smith**, b. 9 Oct 1805; bp. 17 Nov 1805 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Peter Smith**, b. 21 Dec 1807; bp. 14 Feb 1808 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Mirya Smith**, b. 1811; bp. 5 Jan 1812 New Prospect M.E. Ch
- **Abigail Smith**, b. 1815; bp. 20 May 1815 New Prospect M.E. Ch; m. (poss?) 11 July 1835 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ, **John Ackerson** of Mead's Basin

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsc/chu/second_reformed_marrigages.htm>; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick [New Prospect] United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 64, Numbers 2 & 3, Vol. 65, Number 1; Whole Numbers 227, 228 & 229 (May & September 1989 and January 1990); Moos, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, p. 339

Smith, Edward

Edward Smith m. (1) 23 Jan 1812
son of Edward Smith &
Elizabeth Benson
b. 13 Jan 1793
d. 10 Mar 1867

Maria Demarest

dau. of Dirk Demarest &
(2) Maria Ackerman
b. 10 Oct 1794
d. 27 Nov 1847

m. (2)

Catherine Burger

b. about 1802
d. 3 July 1875 aged 72.9.8
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---*children of Edward Smith & (1) Maria Demarest:*

- **Richard Smith**, b. 16 Oct 1812; bp. 9 Dec 1819 W. New Hempstead; d. 14 June 1884; m. 15 Oct 1840 **Phebe Ackerman**.
- **Elizabeth Smith**, b. 22 Oct 1814; bp. 9 Dec 1819 W. New Hempstead
- **Maria Smith**, b. 24 Aug 1816; bp. 9 Dec 1819 W. New Hempstead; m. (1) **Edward Covert**; m. (2) 9 Apr 1842 English Presbyterian Ch., New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY, **John Peter Jersey** (b. 6 Jan 1813; d. 1899). They had a child, Enos.
- **Jane Smith**, b. 16 July 1818; bp. 9 Dec 1819 W. New Hempstead; m. (1) **Abraham Jersey**; m. (2) **John J. Christopher**
- **Anna Smith**, b. 23 Mar, bp. 1 May 1820; m. **Peter Van Houten**
- **Catherine Smith**, b. 1822; m. (1) **-?- Eckerson**; m. (2) 3 Apr 1884 Orangetown, **Cornelius J. Blauvelt** (as his 2nd wife)
- **Enos Smith**, b. 4 Jan 1824; m. (1) 15 Apr 1844 **Catherine Van Houten** (b. 5 Nov 1822); m. (2) 29 Nov 1849, **Mary Louise Peterson**
- **Lavinia Smith**, b. 26 Feb 1827
- **Abraham Smith**

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. #6-277, Maria Demarest; Information online Oct 1999 at Smith/Heine webpage, <http://www.oe-pages.com/FAMILY/Homepages/kbhine/>; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, (typescript), New York.: 1934, p. 24 (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Edward

Edward Smith m. 12 Aug 1813
son of Kakiat Ref Ch

Anny Bell

dau. of

In the m. record, they are both of Haverstraw [Rockland Co., NY].

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Smith, Edward Delafield

Edward Delafield Smith m. (1) Sumter, SC
son of Dr. Archelaus Green Smith &
Melania Boughton
b. 8 May 1826 Rochester, Monroe Co., NY
d. 12 April 1878 Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ

Charlotte Eliphal Morgan

dau. of Rev. Dr. Gilbert Morgan &
b. 19 March 1830
d. 31 March 1873

buried Old Presbyterian Churchyard, Shrewsbury, NJ
m. (2)

buried Old Presbyterian Chyd, Shrewsbury, NJ
Margaret Johnson Morgan
dau. of Rev. Dr. Gilbert Morgan &
b. 14 Sep 1832
d. 1 Jan 1903

Edward Delafield Smith graduated from the university of New York, 1840 ; studied law in the offices of Chancellor Kent. Judge Blatchford and Judge Henry E. Davies, and was admitted to the bar in 1848. He practiced in New York for several years, during which, in addition to arduous professional work, he published four volumes of selected legal decisions, which are known as the E. D. Smith Reports. In 1861 he was appointed by President Lincoln, U. S. district attorney for the southern district of New York, an office which he held for four years, during which he achieved many triumphs, the most celebrated being the conviction and execution of Nathaniel Gordon, a slave trader. This was the first conviction under a law which! had been in existence, but a dead letter for forty-one years. At the close of his term he resumed the practice of his profession, until appointed counsel to the corporation of New York. In consequence of failing health he retired to his country home in Shrewsbury, N. J., where he died April 12, 1878.¹

The family was listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Monmouth Co., Shrewsbury, District 123, enumerated 11 June 1880, Dwelling 21, Family 24 (all b. NY, all parents b. NY except as noted) -- Smith, Margaret, 47, widow, Keeping House; [Smith], Harrold, 27, Son, Single, Lawyer; [Smith], Herbert, 22, Son, Single, Merchant; [Smith], Delafield, 18, Son, Single, Student; [Smith], Corinne, 16, Daughter, At School; [Smith], Charlotte, 12, Daughter, At School; Lear, Cabaret, Female, 21, Teacher, Single, b. France, her parents b. France; Smith, Melania, 90, Grd mother, b. MA, her father b. NY, her mother b. MA; plus several servants.

---children of Edward Delafield Smith & (1) Charlotte Eliphah Morgan:

- **Harrold Smith**, b. about 1853 NY
- **Herbert Boughton Smith**, b. about 1858 NY
- **Edward Delafield Smith**, b. 1 Feb 1862 NYC; m. (prob) **Annie May Sneden**, dau. of William S. Sneden & Mary Elizabeth Hetzel
- **Corinne Smith**, b. about 1864 NY
- **Charlotte Smith**, b. about 1868 NY

---Sources:

[1] Boughton, James, and Willis A. Boughton, Bouton--Boughton family: descendants of John Boution, a native of France, 1890, p. 281, online at Google Books;

Smith, Edward Van Houten

Edward Van Houten Smith
son of Garret A. Smith &
Eliza J. Lake

m. (1) 2 Dec 1876
Wyckoff Ref Ch

Mary Elizabeth Snyder
dau. of (poss?) Charles Snyder &
Nancy E. -?- (or William J. Snyder &
Elizabeth Dierman Winter¹)

b. 5 March 1857
d. 30 March 1931
buried

b. 6 Dec 1856 (gs) NY
d.
buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ
Abbie Farber¹
Elizabeth Bryson¹

m. (2)
m. (3)

In 1898 he lived in Paterson.

---children of Edward Van Houten Smith & (1) Mary Elizabeth Snyder:

- **Eliza Jane Smith** (Jenny), b. 3 Aug 1877; bp. 17 Dec 1877 Wyckoff Ref Ch; m. **Walter Hemingway**.¹
- **Carrie M. Smith**, b. 11 May 1879; bp. 14 April 1881 Wyckoff Ref Ch; m. **Walter Bell**¹.
- **Margaret Ann Smith**, b. 8 June 1883; bp. 5 Feb 1884 Wyckoff Ref Ch; m. **James Bimble** (or Kimball)¹.
- (poss) **Albert G. Smith**, b. 1885; d. 1895; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ.
- **William James Smith**, b. 1887; m. (1) about 1907 -?-; m. (2) 1914 **Ella Moore**.¹ He had a common law wife also, Mae DeMars¹.
- **Daisy Smith**, b. 6 June 1893; m. (1) **John Breen**; m. (2) -?- **Cea**.

---Sources:

[1] Information online April 1999 from Marla <KeKaste@aol.com>; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 48, 51, 54; Information online May 2002, Bergen Co. List, from Peggy Pharris <PPharris@aol.com>

Smith, Edward Henry

Edward Henry Smith
son of Abraham Smith &
Eliza Ackerman
b. Dec 1858 NJ

m. (1) about 1879

Adelia Van Dien
dau. of

m. (2)

b. Dec 1861 NJ
Frances C. -?-
b. about 1861 NY

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Borough of Upper Saddle River, enumerated 23 June 1900, Dwelling 299, Family 326 -- Smith, Edward H., Head, b. Dec 1858, age 41, married 21 yrs., b. NJ, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ, Farmer; [Smith], Adelia, Wife, b. Dec 1861, age 39, married 21 yrs., mother of 9 children, 9 children then living, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Smith]. Irving, Son, b. Feb 1879, age 21, Single, b. NJ, Blacksmith; [Smith], Garrett G.,

Son, b. Jan 1883, age 17, Single, b. NJ, Farm laborer; [Smith], Arthur, Son, b. Oct 1884, age 15, Single, b. NJ, farm laborer; [Smith], Walter, Son, b. Aug 1886, age 13, b. NJ; [Smith], Martha, Daughter, b. Nov 1888, age 10, b. NJ; [Smith], Lizzie, Daughter, b. Jan 1893, age 7, b. NJ; [Smith], Raymond, Son, b. Aug 1897, age 2, b. NJ; [Smith], Ellen C., Daughter, b. May 1899, age 1, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Upper Saddle River, District 1, p. 3, enumerated 4 May 1910, Dwelling 25, Family 25 (all b. NJ; all their parents b. NJ except as noted) -- Smith, Edward H., Head, age 51, married 31 yrs., Farmer; [Smith], Adelia, Wife, age 48, married 31 yrs., mother of 15 children, 9 children then living; [Smith], Raymond, Son, age 12; [Smith], Ellen C., daughter, age 11; Mann, Edward, Servant, Black, age 20, b. NY, his parents b. NY; Shmidt, Aleck, Servant, 40, Single, b. Germany, his parents b. Germany.

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Upper Saddle River, District 110, p. 2, enumerated 2-3 Jan 1920, Dwelling 20, Family 22 -- Smith, Edward H., head, owned home, age 61, b. NJ, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ, farmer, fruit; [Smith], Frances, wife, age 59, b. NY, her father b. Ireland, her mother b. NY.

---children of *Edward Henry Smith & (1) Adelia Van Dien*:

- **Irving Smith**, b. 28 Feb 1879 NJ; bp. 21 Oct 1880 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. (prob) 27 Nov 1901 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Blanch Messinger**.
- **Annie Smith**, b. 6 Sep 1880; bp. 21 Oct 1880 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Garrett G. Smith**, b. Jan 1883 NJ; m. 10 May 1903 Airmont Luth Ch (he of Ramsey; she of Suffern, NY), **Cora B. Wanamaker**, dau. of Lawrence H. Wanamaker & Hannah Jane Hemion
- **Arthur Smith**, b. Oct 1884 NJ
- **Walter Smith**, b. Aug 1886 NJ
- **Martha Smith**, b. Nov 1888 NJ
- **Lizzie Smith**, b. 18 Jan 1893 NJ; d. 13 May 1987; m. (1) 29 Jan 1910 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Christopher Post**; m. (2) about 1956?, **Frank C. Frederick**, widower of Eva Smith & Lucie Elizabeth Van Riper
- **Raymond Smith**, b. Aug 1897 NJ
- **Ellen C. Smith**, b. May 1899 NJ

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Church Records, including gravestone inscription (typescript), p. 29 and baptisms

Smith, Edwin C.

Edwin C. Smith
b. about 1815 NY

m.

Elizabeth

b. about 1834 NJ

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, District 148, p. 14, enumerated 5 June 1880, 78 North Main Street, Dwelling 102, Family 147 -- Smith, Edwin C., 55, Carpenter, b. NY, his parents b. NY; [Smith], Elizabeth, 46, Wife, Keeping House, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ.

Smith, Eli

Eli Smith
d. 1801

m.

Leah

d.

Eli Smith, in his will dated Mar. 27, 1801, probated May 4, 1801. mentioned Wife, Leah, land in Hempstead; My brother Daniel's children. Executors: Wife, Leah and Abraham Onderdonk.

Leah, widow of Eli Smith, m. 1 March 1803 Kakiat Ref Ch, **David Emmot**.

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 62, will of Eli Smith)

Smith, Elias (Smit)

Elias Smith
son of

m.

Cornelia Jacobsz [Wortendyke]

dau. of Jacob Cornelisen Stille/Wortendyke & (1) Aeltje Fredericks

b. Middleburg, Zeelandt
bp.

(banns: NYC Ref Ch,
22 Sep 1702)

b.
bp. 26 April 1682 NYC Ref Ch

In the marriage banns record, they are "Elias Smith, j.m. Van Middelburg in Zelanst, woonende op Akergy, met Cornelia Jacobsz, j.d. Van de bouwery."

The Elias Smith Graveyard was located in 1895 on the farm of Cornelius Dey. The Smith graveyard adjoined the Vanderhoof burial ground and contained about 25 small stones without marks. In 1988 the burial site was bounded by Hwy 46, Sand Road, Hollywood Av and Two Bridges Rd, in Fairfield. (References: Ancestors of Van der Cook Family; Early Settlers of Pompton, Pequannoc and Pompton Plains, Rev G C Schenck. Sent May 2009 by Pam Sears <pjsears@stratos.net>)

On 5 May 1715, Elias and Cornelia Smith, of Horback, Essex County, and Mickole and Chattrian Vander Cook of the same place, conveyed to Thomas Juriansen of the same place, for £200, 2740 acres, patented 11 Nov 1695, east side of Poquanock River; line of Nicholas Bogart and Anthony Brockholst; surveyed by Petter Corteen 1 Dec 1707...granted by Arent and Sevantie Schuyler 1 May 1707 to Powles and Chattrian Vander Beck who sold 5 May 1712 to Elias Smith and Mickols Vander Cook. Signed by Elias Smith, Cornelia Smith (her mark), Mickole Vander Cook, Chattrian Vander Cook (her mark) [Sara Vander Cook in pencil]. Witnessed by John Arnold, John Conrad Codweis, Simon Van Ness, Thomas Laroe, Thomas Van Boskerk.¹

---children of *Elias Smit & Cornelia Jacobs Wortendyke*:

- **Jacob Smith**, b. Acquackanonk, NJ; m. 18 Oct 1739 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Brouwer**.
- (poss) **Aaltje Smith**, m. 19 Dec 1738 **Abraham Rycke**
- (poss) **Abraham Smith**, b. Ganseगत, NJ; m. 28 April 1743 **Lena Jacobuszen**
- (prob) **Catlyntje Smit**, b. Ganseगत, NJ; m. 3 July 1741 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Elias Vreeland**.
- **Fransooys Smit**, b. 8 Nov 1727; bp. 26 Nov 1727 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Van Houte, Maria Sichelse)
- (prob) **Lea Smit**, m. 6 Nov 1747 Second River Ref Ch, **Johannes Spier**, son of Johannes Hans Spier & Sara Wouterse

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*. Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 10; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society); Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Information online Oct 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Diane Ward Sives <lady_di@nac.net>

Smith, Elias

Elias Smith

m. 5 May 1764

Catharina Miller

son of

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Smith, Elias

Elias Smith

m.

Sarah Kock

---*children of Elias Smith & Sarah Kock*:

- **Jacob Smith**, b. 21 Aug 1772; bp. 26 Sep 1772 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Dodd, Elizabeth Smith)
- **Elias Smith**, b. 8 Oct 1784; bp. 12 Dec 1784 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Spier, Annatje Stymets)
- **Abraham Smith**, b. 17 March 1793; bp. 10 April 1793 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Joseph Koek, Elizabeth Smith)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Smith, Elias

Elias Smith

On 28 March 1804 (recorded 5 April 1805, Bergen Co. U:74) Genl. Richard Dey of the Township of Saddle River and Hannah, his wife, conveyed to Elias Smith and Francis Smith of the Township of Acquackanonk in the County of Essex, for \$300, 7-68/100 acres strict measure at Singack in the Township of Saddle River, beginning SE corner of Roelif Jacobus's lot. Signed by Richard Dey, Hanah Dey. Witnessed by Egbert Doremis (his mark), Abraham Willis.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Smith, Elijah

Elijah Smith

m. 10 Dec 1752

Mary Cornell

son of

St. George Episc. Ch,

dau. of

Hempstead, NY

b.

(both of Hempstead)

b.

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Smith, Enoch

Enoch Smith

m.

Phebe

son of Philip Smith &

dau. of

d. before 13 June 1804

d.

On 9 April 1786, Enoch Smith of Bergen Co., Joseph Smith Jr. and Morris Smith, both of New York, conveyed to Abel Smith, for 5 shillings, land, corner to Job Smith; part of farm of Phillip Smith Sr., deceased. Signed Enoch Smith, Joseph Smith, Movris Smith. Witnessed by Joseph Smith, Israel Wood.¹

On 31 March 1788, Enoch and Phebe Smith, of Secoakes, Joseph & Nancy Smith and Morris and Elizabeth Smith, of New York, conveyed to Job Smith, of Secoakes, for £1600, 200 acres; mentioned Pinhorn Creek...line of Daniel Smith...part of farm of Philip Smith, late of Secoakes. Signed by Enoch Smith, Phebe Smith (her mark), Joseph Smith, Nancy Smith, Morris Smith, Elizabeth Smith. Witnessed by John Day, Abel Smith, Abel J. Smith.¹

On 12 December 1792 (recorded 25 Jan 1804, Bergen Co. R:317) William Hawkins, late of Kinderhook, NY, conveyed to Enoch Smith of the County Bergen, for £16, messuage and lot in Bergen Woods, bounded E by Main Road leading from Hoeback ferry to Hackensack; W by Crum Kill; SW by land of said Enoch Smith; N by Paul Soignie, known by number thirteen. Signed by William Hawkins. Witnessed by Henry Earl, John Daly.²

On 8 January 1794 (recorded 25 Jan 1804, Bergen Co. R:319) John Ackerman and Rachel, his wife, of Bergen Woods, conveyed to Enoch Smith of said Bergen Woods Precenct, for £155, a lot bounded N by Paul Saunier; E by Main Road leading from Hackensack to Hoeback ferry; S by said Enoch Smith. Signed by John Ackerman, Rachel Ackerman. Witnessed by Joseph Devoe, John Daly.²

On 17 February 1798 (recorded 25 Jan 1804, Bergen Co. R:321) Abraham Van Duzer and Elizabeth, his wife, both of Staten Island, conveyed to Enoch Smith of Bergen Woods in Bergen Precinct, for £10 a moiety of land in Bergen Woods, being part of the estate of Philip Smith, Deceased, and willed by aforesaid Phillip Smith to Elizabeth, the wife of the above Abraham Van Duzer, and now in tenure and possession of said Enoch Smith. Signed by A. Duzer. Witnessed by John Arnett,

John Daly.²

On 12 May 1798 (recorded 25 Jan 1804, Bergen Co. R:324) Garret Haulenbeek and Hannah, his wife, of Bergen Woods, conveyed to Enoch Smith of same place, for £5, 15 acres being one certain part or moiety in Bergen Woods, Bergen Precinct, now in possession of said Enoch Smith, [a portion of] 15 acres belonging to estate of Phillip Smith of Seacaucus, dec'd, and bequeathed to said Enoch Smith by his Last Will and Testament. Signed by Garret Halenbeek, Hannah Halenbeek. Witnessed by Abel Smith, John Daly.²

On 12 May 1798 (recorded 25 Jan 1804, Bergen C. R:327) Cornelius Buskirk and Deborah, his wife, of Staten Island, conveyed to Enoch Smith of Bergen Precinct, for £5, 15 acres being one certain part or moiety in Bergen Woods now in actual possession of said Enoch Smith, a portion of 15 acres belonging to the Estate of Phillip Smith of Seacaucus, dec'd and bequeathed to the said Enoch Smith by his Last Will and Testament. Signed by Deborah Buscark. Witnessed by Abel Smith, John Daly.²

On 12 May 1798 (recorded 30 Dec 1805, Bergen Co. X:27) Enoch Smith and Phebe, his wife, of Bergen Woods in Bergen Precinct, conveyed to Cornelius Buskirk and Deborah, his wife of Staten Island, and Garret Haulenbeek and Hannah, his wife, of Bergen Precinct, for £5, part of 15 acres belonging to Estate of Philip Smith of Seacaucus, deceased, and bequeathed to Deborah the wife of Cornelius Buskirk and to Hannah the wife of Garret Haulenbeek, beginning at road leading to Hoe-buck ferry. Signed by Enoch Smith, Phebe Smith (her mark). Witnessed by Abraham Lozier, John Daly.²

On 13 June 1804 (recorded 16 July 1804, Bergen Co. S:406) John Williams, Enoch Smith and Phillip Smith, administrators of the good and chattels, rights and land of Enoch Smith, late of the Township of Bergen, deceased (died intestate), after notice to debtors concerning sale of real estate to pay debts, a house and lot of 23 acres for \$3,075, in the Township of Bergen near the Three Pigeons on the Main Road leading from Hoboken to Hackensack, bounded E by said Road; S by heirs of Job Smith, deceased; W by the Krum Kill; N by lands of said Enoch Smith, deceased. Also another lot of 11 acres conveyed at Public Vendue, to Cornelius Doremus, bounded E by Turnpike Road; S by lands late of Job Smith and John Brinkerhoff; W by Krom Kill; N by land of said Enoch Smith, deceased. Mentioned: Philip Smith, father of said Enoch Smith, deceased. Signed John Williams, Enoch Smith, Philip Smith. Witnessed by Robert Campbell, Geo. Campbell. Also on 16 July 1804 Phebe Smith, widow of Enoch Smith, deceased, attested to her release of rights in above property, for 50¢ to Cornelius Doremus. Signed Phebe Smith (her mark).²

On 16 November 1805 (recorded 25 March 1805, Bergen Co. X:262) Philip Smith and Jane, his wife, of the Town and County of Bergen, conveyed to Enoch Smith, for \$100, 2-73/100 acres in the Township of Bergen. Bounded E by the Old Road; N by John Williams; W by cedar swamp; S by Enoch Smith. Signed by Jane Smith (her mark), Philip Smith. No witnesses recorded.²

When he died, Enoch Smith left land to his sons-in-law, Henry Earle and Enoch Earle.

---children of Enoch Smith & Phebe

- **Enoch Smith**, m. **Mariah** -?-.
- **Philip Smith**, m. 27 March 1802 Bergen Ref Ch, **Jannetje/Jane Ackerman**, dau. of Marmaduke Ackerman & Lena Van Eiderstine.
- **Phebe Smith**, m. **Enoch Earle**
- **Rebecca Smith**, m. **John Williams, Jr.**
- **Baker Smith**
- **John Smith**, d. 25 July 1814
- **Job Smith**

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 192;

[2] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Smith, Enoch

Enoch Smith

m.

Mariah

On 6 June 1805 (recorded 1 July 1805, Bergen Co. V:173) Enoch Smith and Mariah, his wife, of the Township of Bergen, conveyed to Philip Smith of same place, for \$250, two lots of cedar swamp and meadow in the Township of Bergen designated on a map of the Real Estate of Enoch Smith, deceased: (1) 3 acres lying on the W side of the house lot allotted to Philip Smith, beginning at line dividing cedar swamp from said house lot near Paul Tenure's line. (2) 5-57/100 acres of meadow between cedar swamp and Crom Kill, beginning at Crom Kill at line of meadow of Paul Tenure. Signed by Enoch Smith, Mary Smith. Witnessed by Daniel Van Reipen, Rynier Earl.¹

On 16 November 1805 (recorded 14 May 1806, Bergen Co. W:375) Enoch Smith and Mary, his wife, of the Town of Bergen, conveyed to Philip Smith, for \$100, 3 acres in the Township of Bergen, beginning E side of turnpike road on line of Enoch Smith. Bounded W by turnpike road; N by Baker Smith; E by Bergen line; S by Enoch Smith. Signed by Mary Smith (her mark), Enoch Smith. Witnessed by Rodman Field, Baker Smith.¹

On 16 November 1805 (recorded 25 March 1805, Bergen Co. X:262) Philip Smith and Jane, his wife, of the Town and County of Bergen, conveyed to Enoch Smith, for \$100, 2-73/100 acres in the Township of Bergen. Bounded E by the Old Road; N by John Williams; W by cedar swamp; S by Enoch Smith. Signed by Jane Smith (her mark), Philip Smith. No witnesses recorded.¹

On 6 May 1806 (recorded 19 May 1806, Bergen Co. W:394) Enoch Smith, mason, and Mary, his wife, of the Township of Bergen, conveyed to Philip Smith, farmer, for \$525, in the Township of Bergen, the lot between the turnpike road and the bergen lots adjoining on the N side of lands of Cornelius Doremus. Bounded N by Philip Smith; E by Bergen line; S by Cornelius Doremus; W by turnpike road. Signed by Enoch Smith, Mary Smith (her mark). Witnessed by Baker Smith, Rodman Field.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Smith, Enoch

Enoch Smith
son of

m. 19 Oct 1833
English Neighborhood
Ref Ch

Amelia Jane Outwater (Ametia?)
dau. of

b. about 1812 NJ

b. about 1817 NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., Hoboken, p. 46, enumerated 27 July 1850, Dwelling 246, Family 353 -- Enoch P. Smith, 38, Wheelwright, b. NJ; Amelia J. Smith, 33, b. NY.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County, New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 16

Smith, Enoch S.

Enoch S. Smith
son of

m. 31 Jan 1835
English Neighborhood
Ref Ch

Catharine Ackerman
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County, New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 16

Smith, Enoch J.

Enoch J. Smith
son of J. L. Smith¹ &
b. about 1812 NJ

m.

Catharine
dau. of
b. about 1818 NJ
d.

d. (prob) 28 March 1878 age 66.2.11, Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ¹

At the time of his death he was a merchant.¹

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., Jersey City, Ward 3, p. 132, enumerated 30 June 1860, Dwelling 662, Family 1030 (all b. NJ) -- Enoch Smith, 45, Clerk, value personal estate \$200; Catharine [Smith], 42; Letitia [Smith], 19; Enoch [Smith], Jr., age 12; James [Smith], 10; Amelia [Smith], 6; Catharine [Smith], 3.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., Jersey City, Ward 1, p. 143, enumerated 19 July 1870, Dwelling 502 (Two-Family Dwelling), Family 1054 (all b. NJ) -- Smith, Enoch J., 58, Custom House Clerk, value personal estate \$600; [Smith], Catherine, 53, Keeps House; [Smith], Enoch Jr., 23, Liquor Dealer; [Smith], Letitia, 20, at Home; [Smith], Emma, 19, at Home; [Smith], Kate, 11, at Home; [Smith], Amelia, 15, at Home.

She was listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., Jersey City, District 035, p. 64, enumerated 22 June 1880, 133 Wayne St., Dwelling 311, Family 628 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Smith, Catherine, 63, widow, Keeping House; [Smith], Enoch, Jr., 35, Son, Single, Liquor Dealer; [Smith], Emma, 25, Daughter, Single; [Smith], Amelia, 22, Daughter, Single; [Smith], Kitty, 19, Daughter, Single, School Teacher.

---children of Enoch Smith & Catharine

- **Letitia Smith**, b. about 1841 NJ
- **Enoch Smith, Jr.**, b. about 1848 NJ
- **James Smith**, b. about 1850 NJ
- **Emma Smith**, b. about 1851 NJ
- **Amelia Smith**, b. about 1858 NJ
- **Catharine Smith**, b. about 1857 NJ

---Sources:

[1] New Jersey Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971, online at Ancestry.com;

Smith, Enoch

Enoch Smith
b. about 1822 NJ

m.

Catharine
b. about 1818 NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., North Bergen, p. 71, enumerated 30 August 1850, Dwelling 668, Family 528 (all b. NJ) -- Enoch J. [or I.] Smith, 28, Shoemaker; Catharine Smith, 32; Cornelia [Smith], 12; Mary E. [Smith], 6; Enoch J. [Smith], 4; James V. [Smith], 1.

---children of Enoch J. Smith & Catharine

- **Cornelia Smith**, b. about 1838 NJ
- **Mary E. Smith**, b. about 1844 NJ
- **Enoch J. [or I.] Smith**, b. about 1846 NJ
- **James V. Smith**, b. about 1849 NJ

Smith, Enos

Enos Smith

m.

Catharine Van Houten

---children of Enos Smith & Catharine Van Houten:

- **Edgar Baldwin Smith**, b. 29 July 1845; d. 21 Nov 1876; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 28 July 1867 Old English Ch, New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY, **Anna M. Blauvelt** (Annie), dau. of Jacobus/James Blauvelt & Margaret Blauvelt

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687).... 1957, p. 405 (Jacobus Blauvelt is no. 2507) (Margaret Blauvelt is no. 3540) (online at Ancestry.com);

Smith, Ezekiel

Ezejiel Smith

m. poss. Orange Co., NY

Johannah

There are references to an Ezekiel Smith in Warwick, NY in the Baird Store Accounts book; and an Ezekiel Smith leased land in Florida, NY.

---children of Ezekiel Smith & Johannah

- **John Smith**, b. 19 March 1775 NY; d. 22 Dec 1859 Lubbers Run, Waterloo, NJ
- **Nathan Smith**, b. 1777 NY; d. 1 Dec 1857 Hamburg, NJ
- **Samuel Smith**, b. 1779 NY; d. 1859 Byram Twp., Sussex Co., NJ
- **Daniel Smith**, b. 1780-1790; d. Greenwich Twp., Warren Co., NJ.

---Sources: Information online Feb 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Mary Smith <msmith@monmouth.com>

Smith, Ezra

Ezra Smith

son of Daniel Smith &
Hannah Knapp

b. 24 Nov 1705 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT
d.

m. (1) 22 May 1729

Stamford, Fairfield Co.,
CT

Mary Weed

dau. of Benjamin Weed &
Mary Pennoyer

b. 11 Feb 1709
d. 27 April 1749

m. (2) 24 March 1751

Martha Bellamy

---children of Ezra Smith & (1) Mary Weed:

- **Ezra Smith**, b. 9 Oct 1730 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 27 April 1815 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; m. -?-
- **Israel Smith**, b. 9 Feb 1733
- **Abraham Smith**, b. 3 May 1735
- **Mary Smith**, b. 7 July 1737
- **Henry Smith**, b. 15 Nov 1739
- **Hannah Smith**, b. 18 April 1742
- **Sarah Smith**, b. 26 June 1744
- **Lydia Smith**, b. 2 April 1746

---children of Ezra Smith & (2) Martha Bellamy:

- **Elizabeth Smith**, b. 19 Jan 1754; d. 26 Feb 1797
- **Ruth Smith**, b. 21 Sep 1757

---Sources: Information March 2005, Westchester Co. List, from Dianne <Dashmom@aol.com>

Smith, Ezra

Ezra Smith

son of Jeffrey Smith &

m.

-?-

dau. of

---children of Ezra Smith &

- **Andrew Smith**, d. July 1899; m. -?-. He was a commission merchant in New York.

---Sources: Historical record to the close of the nineteenth century of Rockland County, New York. Nyack, N.Y.. Van Deusen & Joyce. (online at Ancestry.com), Biographical section, p. 175

[Smith], Francois (Francoys De Smidt)

Francois De Smidt

m.

Catalyntje Coetens (Koetere)

buried 20 Oct 1686 from Bergen Ref Ch

buried 4 May 1686 from Bergen Ref Ch

A child of Francoys De Smidt was buried 29 Nov 1684 from Bergen Ref Ch.

A newly born infant of Francoys De Smidt was buried 13 January 1685 from Bergen Ref Ch.

---children of Francois De Smidt & Catalyntje Coetens:

- **Preyntje De Smidt**, bp. 6 April 1686 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Bokee, Ariaentje Magielse)

---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

Smith, Frans

Frans Smith

m.

Cathrina Crommel (Cromwell)

son of Willem Smit &

dau. of

Maria Salomons

bp. 12 Oct 1720 Tappan

bp.

They were free negroes.

---children of Frans Smith & Catharina Crommel:

- **Elisabeth Smidt**, b. 26 April 1745; bp. 12 May 1745 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Frans Van Salee, Elisabeth his wife)
- **Maria Smidt**, b. 7 Sep 1747; bp. 25 Oct 1747 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Frans Haal, Marytye his wife)
- **Lena Smit**, b. 10 Jan 1750; bp. 21 Feb 1750 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit) (or wit: Dorethia Dee)
- **Isabel Smit**, b. 15 Jan 1752; bp. 15 Mar 1752 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.

- **Isabel Smit** (Isabella), b. 26 Mar 1754; bp. 28 Apr 1754 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. (poss?) 13 Aug 1785 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jacob Cartwright** (Kortright).
 - **Sara Smit**, b. 2 June 1756; bp. 11 July 1756 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
 - **Vrans Smit** (Frans), b. 22 Sep 1758; bp. 19 Nov 1758 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Vrans Van Salee, Elisabeth his wife)
 - **Sara Smit**, b. 4 Feb 1761; bp. 15 Mar 1761 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Tappan Baptisms; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998;

Smith, Francis (Capt.)

Francis Smith m. **Elizabeth Smith**
 son of James Smith & Jerusha Topping

Elizabeth Smith
 dau. of Thomas Smith (of Orange Co., NY) &

---*children of Francis Smith & Elizabeth Smith:*

- **Elizabeth Smith**, b. 20 Aug 1758; d. 20 Aug 1840; m. 26 Feb 1778, (Sgt.) **John Weygant**, son of Tobias Weygant & -?- Smith

- **Jerusha Smith**, m. **Tobias Weiant**, son of John Weiant & Hannah Rider

---Sources:

[1] Reynolds, Cuyler, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley*, New York: 1914, Vol. II, p. 890, 892;

Smith, Francis (Capt.)

Francis Smith m. **-?- Gilmore**

Capt. Francis Smith was in charge of the Woodbury Clove Co. of Continental Militia in Rev. War. At the battle of Fort Montgomery Capt. Smith was severely wounded but saved from capture by John Weygant and Joshua Miller, NCOs, who carried Capt Smith on their backs 12 miles to his home in Woodbury.¹

---*children of Francis Smith & -?- Gilmore:*

- **Rachel Smith**, b. 23 May 1760; d. 1820; m. (1) about 1779, **Joshua Miller**; m. (2) First Presbyterian Ch, Goshen, Orange Co., NY, **James Rumsey**, son of Phineas Rumsey & Mary Tooker. James Rumsey was b. 23 May 1762; d. 23 May 1826 age 64. Joshua Miller was a Revolutionary patriot killed in the war by the Smith gang.

---Sources:

[1] Information online at <<http://www.njgsbc.org/files/familyfiles/p1208.htm>>;

Smith, Francis (Frans; Vrans) (Free Negro)

Francis Smith
 son of (prob.) Frans Smith
 & Cathrina Crommel
 b. 22 Sep 1758
 bp. 19 Nov 1758 Tappan Ref Ch

He is likely the Francis Smith listed as a single man in the Dec 1780 Franklin Twp. Rateables (listed just after Henry Masseker and just before Lawrance Van Orden).

Smith, Francis

Francis Smith

On 28 March 1804 (recorded 5 April 1805, Bergen Co. U:74) Genl. Richard Dey of the Township of Saddle River and Hannah, his wife, conveyed to Elias Smith and Francis Smith of the Township of Acquackanonk in the County of Essex, for \$300, 7-68/100 acres strict measure at Singack in the Township of Saddle River, beginning SE corner of Roelif Jacobus's lot. Signed by Richard Dey, Hanah Dey. Witnessed by Egbert Doremis (his mark), Abraham Willis.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Smith, Francis E.

Francis Smith m. 20 Aug 1803 **Cytje Toers**
 son of Second River Ref Ch dau. of

---*children of Francis Smith & Cytje Toers:*

- **Daniel Smith**, b. 8 Nov 1806; bp. 4 Jan 1807 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Ch. Baptisms, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqquemman/stone.html>; Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Smith, Francis (black)

Francis Smith m. **Sarah**
 b. about 1806 b. about 1808

Francis Smith, 44, black, laborer, and Sarah Smith, 42, black, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Harrington Township, Bergen County, NJ [living probably in Skunk Hollow, in what is today Rockleigh or Alpine]. Listed living with them were (all black): Susan, 11; John, 8; William, 6; Nicholas, 4; and Anna, 2.

---children of Francis Smith & Sarah

- **Susan Smith**, b. about 1839
- **John Smith**, b. about 1842
- **William Smith**, b. about 1844
- **Nicholas Smith**, b. about 1846
- **Anna Smith**, b. about 1848

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey; Bergen County; Harrington Township (taken Sep 1850), Dwelling 1172; Family 1287 (Family of Francis Smith)

Smith, Frank

Frank Smith m. about 1892
 b. about March 1867 NJ

Phoebe A.

b. about Aug 1869 NJ

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, District 14, enumerated 27 June 1900, Dwelling 362, Family 381 (Franklin Lakes area) (all b. NJ, all parents b. NJ) -- Smith, Frank, Head, b. Mch 1867, age 33, married 8 yrs., Station Agent; [Smith], Phoebe A., Wife, b. Aug 1869, age 30, married 8 yrs., mother of 3 children, 1 child then living; [Smith], Hellen, Daughter, b. May 1889, age 11.

---children of Frank Smith & Phoebe A.

- **Helen Smith**, b. about May 1897 NJ

Smith, Frederikus (Frederick)

Frederickus Smith m.
 son of Johannes Smith &
 Classie Wortendyke
 b. 27 Nov 1752
 bp. 17 Dec 1752 Tappan Ref Ch
 d. 7 Sep 1821

Anna Wanamaker (Antje)

dau. of Hendrick Wanamaker &
 Elizabeth Fredericks
 b. about 1751
 bp. 24 Sep 1751 Ramapo Luth Ch
 d. 22 Aug 1840, age 85.10.16

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead)

Frederick Smith built, in 1787, the stone house on New City Road, about a mile northeast of the "Brick Church," later (about 1884) occupied by Nelson Hopkins, a descendant of Stephen Hopkins, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Frederick Smith of the Town of Hampstead, in his will dated Mar. 6, 1813, probated Oct. 2, 1821. Weak in body, Mentioned Wife, Anne; Heirs of my son, Johanes deceased, to receive the farm where they now live, also south part of my old farm joining to land of Abram C. Smith; Dau. Elizabeth, to receive 50 acres joining the land of my brother Rinard Smith deceased; Anne, the daughter of my son Cornelius, deceased. Executors: Wife, Anne, Nicholas L. Haring, and Tunis T. Cooper.

---children of Frederikus Smith & Anna Wanamaker:

- **Elisabeth Smith**, b. 1 Mar 1776, bp. Clarkstown Ref Ch [no date] (wit: Hendrick Wannemaker, Elisabeth Wannemaker); apparently d.y.
- **Johannes Smith**, b. 15 Dec 1777; bp. 18 Jan 1778 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Smith, Claesje Smith); apparently d.y.
- **Johannes Smith**, b. 4 April 1779; bp. 30 May 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Smith, Claesje Smith); d. before 16 March 1813; m. **Mary Conklin**, dau. of Joseph Conklin
- **Gritje Smith**, b. 26 March 1783; bp. 26 Apr 1783 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Cornelis Smith**, b. 8 Dec 1786; bp. 6 Mar 1787 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. before 6 March 1813; m. 16 May 1807 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Hester Van Saun** (Van Zaan)
- **Elizabet Smith**, b. 6 Aug 1793; bp. 25 Aug 1793 Kakiat Ref Ch (no wit); m. 16 June 1810 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Nicholas Lansing Haring**

---Sources:

[1] Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation, p. 265; *Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY*, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, p. 137; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 256, will of Frederick Smith)

Smith, Frederick

Frederick Smith m.
 son of

Lena Walling

dau. of (prob) Elias Walling &
 Marie Roeger
 b. 5 Oct 1754

b.

---children of Frederick Smith & Lena Walling:

- **Elias Smith**, b. 9 Dec 1775; bp. 4 Feb 1776 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerardus Smith, Catharina Smith)
- **Mary Smith**, b. 30 Dec 1778; bp. 21 Feb 1779 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Smith, Gamaliel (Smitt)

Gamaliel Smith m. 2 Dec 1799

Mary Riker Leacraft

son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of
 Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 355, 1813, p. 358, 1813, p.435, Mar 1821: Gamaliel Smith, Exec. of Garret G. Lansing, deceased. Gamaliel Smith and Mary R. Smith, his wife, which Mary R. Smith is one of the heirs of Mary Lansing, deceased, late of New Barbadoes.¹

---children of Gamaliel Smith & Mary R. Leacraft:

- **Mary Mellows Smith**, b. 29 Sep 1800; bp. 12 Oct 1800 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- (prob) **Edward Lansing Smith**. Edward Lansing Smith, son of Gamaliel Smith of New York, was mentioned in the 7 Nov 1812 will of Garret G. Lansing of Hackensack, NJ.

---Sources:

[1] Information online May, June 1999 from Phil O'Leary <phil.oleary@excite.com> citing Bergen County Orphan Court records: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Sawyer, Ray C. *Abstract of wills probated in the Common Pleas Court : also known as Mayor's Court, 1819-1892 : Supreme Court of Judicature, 1821-1829 : Supreme Court of Judicature, 1847-1856 : Supreme Court of Judicature, 1856-1870, all of New York County, New York City, N.Y.*, 1948; p. 24 (will of Garret G. Lansing) (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Gerardus

Gerardus Smith m/ **Catharina Sebring**

---children of Gerardus Smith & Catharina Sebring:

- **Gerardus Smith**, bp. 31 Dec 1749 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaak Van Hoek, Cornelia Sebring, syn h.v.)
- **Frederik Smith**, bp. 6 Dec 1752 NYC Ref Ch (wit: David Provoost, Elizabeth Sebring, j.d.)
- **Maria Smith**, bp. 8 June 1757 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaak Van Hoek, Cornelia Sebring, z. huis v.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Smith, Gerhard (m. 1803 Barbara Palmer) See: Smith, Garret

Smith, Gerrit Lamberse (Smidt)

Gerrit Smith m. 11 Oct 1710 **Breghie Pieterse Haring**

son of Lambert Ariaensen Smith & Margrietje Gerrits Blauvelt dau. of Pieter Jansen Haring & Grietje Jans Bogert

bp. 15 Nov 1685 NYC Ref Ch (banns: 16 Sep 1710 Tappan Ref Ch) b. 16 June 1692

In the Tappan Ref Ch record of their betrothal, they were "Gerret Lammertse Smids, j.m. born at Tappan, and Breckie Haringh j.d. both living here."

Gerrit was a yeoman and agriculturist (farmer) at Tappan, then a part of Orange County. He was a member of the Orange County militia in 1715. He signed his name "Garret Smidt."

---children of Gerrit Lambertse Smith & Breghie Pieterse Haring:

- **Lambert Smith**, b. 22 Jan 1712; bp. 27 Mar 1712 Tappan Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Lambert Smith**, b. 30 Jan 1714; bp. 22 June 1714 Tappan Ref Ch; m. **Cathalyntje Stevens**, dau. of Steven Stevensen & Maria Wyckoff.
- **Petrus Smith**, b. 20 Nov 1716; bp. 15 Jan 1717 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 20 Nov 1739 **Annatje Blauvelt**, dau. of Isaac Blauvelt & Elizabeth Meyer.
- **Margritie Smidt**, bp. 2 Aug 1719 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Claes Van Houte, Margritie, his wife) (rec. Tappan); m. (1) **Isaac Blauvelt**, son of Harmanus Blauvelt & Sarah Depew; m. (2) **Daniel DeClark**, widower of Mensche Smith, and son of Jacobus DeClark & Annatje Van Houten.
- **Jan Pieters Smith**, bp. 25 Apr 1724 Tarrytown Ref Ch; m. **Tryntje DeClark**, widow of Thomas Ludlow, and dau. of Jacobus DeClark & Annatje Van Houten.
- **Arie Smith**, b. 27 Sep 1729; bp. 5 Oct 1729 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 3 Oct 1754 Tappan Ref Ch, **Maria DeClark**, dau. of Daniel DeClark & Mensche Smith. Maria m. (2) **Abraham Blauvelt**, widower of Catrina Eckerson.
- **Brechje Smith**, b. 9 Nov 1731; bp. 21 Nov 1731 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 21 Jan 1746 **Abraham Serven**, son of Philip Serven & Catherine Stypers.
- **Gerrit Smith**, b. 17 Sep 1735; bp. 28 Sep 1735 Tappan Ref Ch

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Moos, *Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol I, p. 19; Zabriskie, George Olin, "Daniel De Clark (De Klerck) of Tappan and His Descendants (Six Generations)" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1965, p. 199; Reynolds, Cuyler, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley*, 1914, Vol. III, p. 1432; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

Smith, Gerret

Gerret Smith m. **Catlyntje Stevense**

son of Lambert Smith & Cathlyntje Stevens dau. of Lucas Stevens & Katryn Van Houten

b. 27 Nov 1741 b. 16 Feb 1746

bp. 6 Dec 1741 Tappan Ref Ch bp. 16 Mar 1746 Tappan Ref Ch

Catlyntje Stevense m. (2) before Aug 1783, **John Smith**.

---children of Gerret Smith & Catlyntje Stevense:

- **Catlyntje Smith**, b. 16 Aug 1766; bp. 24 Aug 1766 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Catlyntje Cuyper); d.y.
- **Catrina Smith**, b. 14 Sep 1768; bp. 18 Sep 1768 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Lucas Stevense, Catrina Stevense)

• **Breggie Smith**, b. 1 Aug 1771; bp. 5 Aug 1771 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Williammyntje Steve)

• **Lucas Smith**, b. 1773; bp. 4 Feb 1774 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Lucas Steve, Catrina Steve)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation. Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 128 (#5-842 Gerrit Smith); Hoff, Henry B., "A Branch of the Van Voorhees Family: The Stevenson Family of Rockland County" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, October 2001, Vol. 132, No. 4, p. 246;

Smith, Gerrit

Gerrit Smith

m.

son of Petrus Smith &

Annatje Blauvelt

b. 15 June 1743

bp. 19 June 1743 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 7 Oct 1826

buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

Garret P. Smith of the town of Orange, in his will dated Nov. 11, 1825, probated Oct. 14, 1826. Mentioned Wife, Wynetie; Son, Peter Smith, all my land in the western part of New York State, also 1/3rd of my farm in the village of Tappan, also my house and lot commonly called the town lot in the village aforesaid, also my silver tankard for his birth right; John Graham, Wyntie L., Sarah V., Garret, Elizabeth L. and Ann, the children of my son, Adolphus, deceased, to whom is devised my farm at Greenbush; To the above grandsons, John Graham and Garret, is devised 2/3rds of my farm at Tappan; To grandson, John Graham, house and lot where I reside in Tappan Village; To grandson, Garret, the house and lot I bought of Samuel J. Verbryck in Tappan; Elizabeth, widow of my son, Adolphus, deceased; Children of my grand daughter, Cornelia Cochran, deceased, the daughter of my son Peter, \$200. to be divided between them. Executors: Robert Campbell, of Bergen Co., Councillor at Law, John James Perry and Grandson, John G. Smith. Letters of Administration were granted to Gerrit Smith of Brooklyn, grandson of the decedent, Estate of Garret P. Smith of Orangetown. Jun. 23, 1847. With the will annexed. The executors of the above will -- Robert Campbell, John James Perry and John G. Smith -- which was admitted to probate Nov. 22, 1826, were now all deceased.

---*children of Gerrit Smith & Wyntie Lent:*

• **Petrus Smith**, b. 15 Nov 1768; bp. 11 Dec 1768 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Smith, Annetje Smith); d. 13 Apr 1837 Schenectady, NY; buried Peterboro, NY; m. **Elizabeth Livingston**, dau. of James Livingston. At 16, he was a merchant's clerk in NYC, with such a love for acting that he performed minor parts at the old Park Theatre. For 10 years Petrus was in partnership with John Jacob Astor in the fur trading business. While trapping all over western and northern NY State, he learned to love this part of the country and subsequently bought vast amounts of land in NY State, owning at his death not far from a million acres. At one time he owned the farm in Rockland County on which Major Andre was executed.

• **Adolph Smit**, b. 19 March 1774; bp. 3 Apr 1774 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 7 Dec 1818; buried Greenbush Presbyterian Chyd., Blauvelt, NY; m. 26 Nov 1801 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Graham**, dau. of John Graham & Sarah Van Vleck.

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 129 (#5-846 Gerrit Smith); "Gerrit Smith" in *The Landscape*, March 1897; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 308, will of Garret P. Smith) and (Budke No. 951, Admin. Estate of Garret P. Smith)

Smith, Gerrit

Gerrit Smith

m. 15 Sep 1780

son of Cornelius Smith &

Maria Haring

b. 23 Nov 1746

bp. 21 Dec 1746 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 1 Apr 1829 Monsey, Rockland Co., NY

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY

Garret C. Smith of Ramapo, in his will dated Jun. 11, 1828, probated Apr. 4, 1829. Mentioned Wife, Mahetable; Sons, Garret, Cornelius and Hendrick; Daus., Maria, Aultie and Hette. Executors: Cornelius A. Blauvelt and sons, Cornelius and Hendrick.

---*children of Gerrit Smith & Mehitable/Hester/Hette Shuart:*

• **Marya Smith**, b. 17 Sep 1781; bp. 25 Nov 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Smit and wife) (no mother's name in bp. record); d. 28 Feb 1867; buried Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY; m. 6 Feb 1802 Paramus Ref Ch, **Gerrit Haring**, son of Abraham Haring & Elizabeth Blauvelt.

• **Hendrick Smith**, b. 15 Dec 1783; bp. 15 Jan 1784 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 30 July 1858; buried Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 3 Nov 1804 Paramus Ref Ch, **Rachel Duryea**, dau. of John Duryea and Rachel Bogert.

• **Aeltje Smith**, b. 12 May 1787; bp. 10 June 1787 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 2 Sep 1860; buried Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 15 Dec 1804 Paramus Ref Ch, **John DeBaun**, widower of Anna Snyder, and son of Abraham DeBaun & Bridget Ackerman.

• **Mehitable Smith** (Hetty; bp. as Hette), b. 4 Jan 1791; bp. 30 Jan 1791 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik and Hette Frerikse); d. 15 May 1862; buried Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 29 Aug 1812 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Edward DeBaun**, son of Charles DeBaun & Elizabeth Eckerson.

• **Cornelius G. Smith**, b. 2 Nov 1793; bp. 17 Nov 1793 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius and Becke Blauvelt); d. 4 Oct 1886; m. 21 Oct 1815 Saddle River, **Mary Haring**.

• **Gerrit G. Smith**, b. 30 Nov 1800; bp. 7 Dec 1800 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 2 June 1892 Tallman, Rockland Co., NY; buried

Wyntie Lent

dau. of Adolph Lent &

Klaesje Haring

b. 16 July 1750

bp. 29 July 1750 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 17 Feb 1834

buried Tappan, NY

Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 11 Dec 1819 Saddle River, **Aeltje Zabriskie**, dau. of Jacob Zabriskie & Elizabeth Hopper.

---Sources: Moos, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, p. 164; Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Durie, Howard, *The Durie Family*, p. 117; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, p. 137; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 281; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 335, will of Garret C. Smith); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones....*, 1935

Smith, Gerrit

Gerrit Smith m.
son of Abram Smith & Maria Tallman
b. 10 June 1750
bp. 17 June 1750 Tappan Ref Ch

Antye Lyon (Lyn; Lent?)
dau. of
b.
bp.

---*children of Gerrit Smith & Antye Lyon*:

- **Maria Smit**, b. 11 Jan 1780; bp. 30 Jan 1780 Tappan Ref Ch [mother's name in bp. rec. = Antye Lent] (wit: Cornelis Smit, Maria his wife); m. 15 Feb 1797 Tappan Ref Ch, **Peter Quidor**
- **Abraham Smit**, b. 19 March 1783; bp. 13 Apr 1783 Tappan Ref Ch [mother's name in bp. rec. = Antye Lyn] (wit: Joseph Blauvelt, Margrietye his wife)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 54

Smith, Gerret

Gerret Smith m.
son of Arie Smith & Maria DeKlerck
b. 6 Oct 1757
bp. 27 Oct 1757 Clarkstown Ref Ch

Aeltje Van Houten
dau. of Johannes Van Houten & (2) Cathrina Lepper
b. 13 Feb 1755
bp. 31 March 1755 Second River Ref Ch

---*children of Gerret Smith & Aeltje Van Houten*:

- **Maria Smith**, b. 3 July 1782; bp. 28 July 1782 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Haramanis Blauvelt, Breghej Smith)
- **Catrina Smith**, b. 22 April 1785; bp. 9 May 1785 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- (poss?) **Bregye Smith**, bp. 7 Oct 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Maretje Smit**, b. 7 Jan 1793; bp. 28 Jan 1793 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Johannis Smit**, b. 10 Aug 1795; bp. Aug 1795 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 4 Jan 1817 Tappan Ref Ch, **Rachel Hendricks** (Henderson)
- **Aeltje Smit**, b. 1 Oct 1800; bp. 27 Oct 1800 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Aeltje Hogenkamp Smith**, b. 16 March 1804; bp. 15 April 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 295; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 95, 130

Smith, Gerrit

Gerrit Smith m. 2 Feb 1786
son of Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Tappan"
b.
bp.

Deborah Blauvelt
dau. of Gerrit Blauvelt & Rebecca Westkeet/Westcott
b. 14 Oct 1754
bp. 3 Nov 1754 Clarkstown Ref Ch

---*children of Gerrit Smith & Deborah Blauvelt*:

- **Maria Smith**, b. 13 March 1789; bp. 8 April 1789 Tappan Ref Ch
- **John Smith**, b. 22 Nov 1791; bp. 8 Jan 1792 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. 12 Feb 1812 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Annatje Onderdonk**, dau. of Adrian Onderdonk & Rebecca Blauvelt.
- **Gerrit Smith**, b. 19 Feb 1794; bp. 16 March 1794 Clarkstown Ref Ch

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 101, 241; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Smith, Gerrit A. (Garret A. Smith, ts)

Gerrit A. Smith m. 3 Nov 1802
son of Abraham Smith & Marretje Bogert
b. 25 Dec 1772
bp. 17 Jan 1773 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 2 Jan 1854
buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

Maria Blauvelt (Mariah D.)
dau. of David C. Blauvelt & Rachel Eckerson
b. 7 Sep 1773
bp. 12 Sep 1773 Tappan Irregular Ch
d. 26 March 1842
buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, NY

---*children of Gerrit A. Smith & Maria Blauvelt*:

- **Grietje Smith** (Peggy, ts), b. 1 Aug 1808; bp. 5 Sep 1808 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 22 Nov 1861 age 53.3.22; buried Clausland Cem., Orangeburg, NY; m. **Abraham Scott**

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kolenut, Ethel Konight, *The Ackerson/Eckerson Family in America* (1994), p. 54; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 109, 138; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Old Clarkstown Ref Chyd, near Bardonia, Rockland Co., NY), p. 178; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

Smith, Garret Stevense

Garret Stevense Smith m.
son of Stephen Lambertse Smith &
Marretje Van Houten
b.
bp. 31 Jan 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 27 Sep 1857

buried Upper Nyack BG, Rockland Co., NY

Garret S. Smith, 71, quarryman, and Elsey, 66, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Clarkstown, Rockland County, NY. Listed living with them was Stephen Smith, 43, quarryman. Listed living in the same dwelling (but separate family) were John Ploss?, 35, carpenter, and Mariah, 34. Listed living with them were: William W., 12; Gitty E., 7; Susan K. Smith, 2; John E. Smith, 4; and John W. Ploss, 5.

---*children of Garret Stevense Smith & Elsie White:*

- **Catherine Smith**, b. 24 June 1800; bp. 13 June 1800 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John G. Smith**, b. 2 Mar 1802; bp. 28 March 1802 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Lyas Whith, Catalyntje Mabe); d. 27 Dec 1880; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Electa G. -?-**. She was b. 12 Jan 1807; d. 20 Nov 1879; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY
- **Marritje Smit**, b. 6 Feb 1804; bp. 26 Feb 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Sara Smith**, b. 26 Jan 1806; bp. 24 Feb 1806 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Steven Smith**, b. 28 Apr 1808; bp. 8 May 1808 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Elsie Smith**, b. 28 Dec 1809; bp. 29 Jan 1810 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- (poss) **Jacob O. Smith**, b. 31 July 1811; m. **Elizabeth A. Osborn**
- **Garret G. Smith**, b. 18 Mar 1812 Clarkstown; d. 12 Dec 1883; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY; m. 28 May 1836

Hannah Trumper

- **Mariah Smith**, b. 31 Mar 1816; bp. 5 May 1816 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. (prob) **John Ploss**.
 - **Jacob Smith**, b. 30 May 1818; bp. 17 Oct 1818 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **David Smith**, b. 8 Feb 1821; bp. 25 Feb 1821 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Reynolds, Cuyler, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley*, 1914, Vol. III, p. 1433; 1850 Federal Census, New York, Clarkstown, taken Aug 1850 by Aaron L. Christie, dwelling 295, families 318 and 319; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

Smith, Garrit S. P. (Gerrit Sprewer Smith; Gerhard; Garret F. Smith)

Garrit S. Smith m. 29 Dec 1803
son of Jan Smith & Kakiat Ref Ch
Jemima DeWint
b. 4 June 1781
bp. 21 June 1781 Tappan Ref Ch

Barbara Hubbar of Clarkstown, in her will dated 31 Oct 1835, mentioned Caty - wife of Abraham Hogencamp; John Hubbar Smith; Polly - widow of Isaac Cole; Rebecca - wife of Henry Hennion.

---*children of Garrit S. P. Smith & Barbara Palmer:*

- **Ann Smith**, b. 2 Sep 1804; bp. 23 Sep 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Hubber Smit**, b. 22 March 1807; bp. 19 April 1807 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 20 June 1829 Old English Ch, Piermont, NY, **Ann Maria Blauvelt**, dau. of Abraham Blauvelt & Maria Blauvelt.
- **Abraham Smith**, b. 6 Dec 1808; bp. 19 Dec 1808 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Josiah Selvanus Smith**, b. 11 May 1810; bp. 31 May 1810 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Margaret Eckerson**
- **Jamime Ann Smith** (Jemima), b. 27 Oct 1812; bp. 14 Dec 1812 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 24 Nov 1834; buried Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Isaac Blauvelt**.
- **Sarah Elizabeth Smith**, b. 8 March 1816; bp. 8 April 1816 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Abraham Eckerson**, son of Lucas Eckerson & Catrina Serven.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 523, will of Barbara Hubbar); Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 301

Smith, Gerrit (Garret C. Smith, ts)

Gerrit Smith m. 3 June 1804
son of Cornelius Smith & Tappan Ref Ch
Maria Eckerson (he of Tappan;
b. 11 June 1780 she of Clarkstown)
bp. 9 July 1780 Tappan Ref Ch

Elsie White (Altia)

dau. of Elias White &
Catalyntje Mabe
b. 1 June 1785
bp. 26 June 1785 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 6 Sep 1851
buried Upper Nyack BG

Garret S. Smith, 71, quarryman, and Elsey, 66, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Clarkstown, Rockland County, NY. Listed living with them was Stephen Smith, 43, quarryman. Listed living in the same dwelling (but separate family) were John Ploss?, 35, carpenter, and Mariah, 34. Listed living with them were: William W., 12; Gitty E., 7; Susan K. Smith, 2; John E. Smith, 4; and John W. Ploss, 5.

---*children of Garret Stevense Smith & Elsie White:*

- **Catherine Smith**, b. 24 June 1800; bp. 13 June 1800 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John G. Smith**, b. 2 Mar 1802; bp. 28 March 1802 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Lyas Whith, Catalyntje Mabe); d. 27 Dec 1880; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Electa G. -?-**. She was b. 12 Jan 1807; d. 20 Nov 1879; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY
- **Marritje Smit**, b. 6 Feb 1804; bp. 26 Feb 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Sara Smith**, b. 26 Jan 1806; bp. 24 Feb 1806 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Steven Smith**, b. 28 Apr 1808; bp. 8 May 1808 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Elsie Smith**, b. 28 Dec 1809; bp. 29 Jan 1810 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- (poss) **Jacob O. Smith**, b. 31 July 1811; m. **Elizabeth A. Osborn**
- **Garret G. Smith**, b. 18 Mar 1812 Clarkstown; d. 12 Dec 1883; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY; m. 28 May 1836

Hannah Trumper

- **Mariah Smith**, b. 31 Mar 1816; bp. 5 May 1816 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. (prob) **John Ploss**.
 - **Jacob Smith**, b. 30 May 1818; bp. 17 Oct 1818 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **David Smith**, b. 8 Feb 1821; bp. 25 Feb 1821 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Reynolds, Cuyler, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley*, 1914, Vol. III, p. 1433; 1850 Federal Census, New York, Clarkstown, taken Aug 1850 by Aaron L. Christie, dwelling 295, families 318 and 319; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

Barbara Palmer (Barbary)

dau. of John Palmer &
Sarah Hopper
b. 12 Nov 1774
bp. 2 Jan 1775 Clarkstown Ref Ch

Barbara Hubbar of Clarkstown, in her will dated 31 Oct 1835, mentioned Caty - wife of Abraham Hogencamp; John Hubbar Smith; Polly - widow of Isaac Cole; Rebecca - wife of Henry Hennion.

---*children of Garrit S. P. Smith & Barbara Palmer:*

- **Ann Smith**, b. 2 Sep 1804; bp. 23 Sep 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Hubber Smit**, b. 22 March 1807; bp. 19 April 1807 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 20 June 1829 Old English Ch, Piermont, NY, **Ann Maria Blauvelt**, dau. of Abraham Blauvelt & Maria Blauvelt.
- **Abraham Smith**, b. 6 Dec 1808; bp. 19 Dec 1808 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Josiah Selvanus Smith**, b. 11 May 1810; bp. 31 May 1810 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Margaret Eckerson**
- **Jamime Ann Smith** (Jemima), b. 27 Oct 1812; bp. 14 Dec 1812 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 24 Nov 1834; buried Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Isaac Blauvelt**.
- **Sarah Elizabeth Smith**, b. 8 March 1816; bp. 8 April 1816 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Abraham Eckerson**, son of Lucas Eckerson & Catrina Serven.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 523, will of Barbara Hubbar); Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 301

Rebecca Tallman

dau. of Harmanus Tallman &
Catrina Cornelise
b. 26 Feb 1785
bp. 30 March 1785 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 26 Oct 1861 aged 81.4.12

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

---children of Gerrit C. Smith & Rebecca Tallman:

• **Maria Eckersen Smith**, b. 18 April 1806; bp. 18 May 1806 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. **James D. Edwards**. son of David Edwards & Aeltje Iseman.

• **Harman Tallman Smith**, b. 17 Nov 1810; bp. 15 Dec 1810 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Margaret Smith**, b. 9 May 1813; bp. 2 June 1813 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Johannes Blauvelt**, son of Johannes Blauvelt & Maria Verveelen.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 298; Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., (typescript), New York., 1934, p. 38 (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Garret

Garret Smith

son of

m. 8 Nov 1800 Kakiat Ref Ch

by Rev. G.G. Brinkerhoff

Annatie Van Blarcom

dau. of

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Smith, Garret

Garret Smith

On 20 November 1805 (recorded 21 November 1805, Bergen Co. W:171) Casparus Westervelt of the Township of Franklin, farmer, and Jane, his wife, conveyed to David Acker of the same place, for \$1500, 60 acres more or less on E side of great pond known by name of Christian pool in the Township of Franklin; mentioned small bridge; corner Benjamin Romine's land whereon he now lives; line of Francis Romine, now Garret Smith's. Signed Casparus Westervelt, Jane Westervelt. Witnessed by Elias Folly, Garret Smith (his mark).¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Smith, Garret A.

Garret Smith

son of Albert Smith &

Susannah Eckerson

b. 11 March 1786 NJ

bp. 9 April 1786 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 30 Dec 1855 in 69th yr

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 18 June 1808

Paramus Ref Ch

Rachel Hopper

dau. of John D. Hopper &

Maria Westervelt

b. 1790 NJ

bp. 17 Oct 1790 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 16 Sep 1873, age 82.0.3 (1872)

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

Rachel Smith, wife of Garret Smith, was received into the Wyckoff Ref Ch 15 May 1833.

They are listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp (Allendale area), dwelling 332, family 361. He is listed as a farmer, with real estate valued at \$3,000. Living with them was Mary Ann Valentine 30, and her two children Garret 14, [b. 23 Oct 1835 (Bible)], and Jane 12 [b. 21 Oct 1837 (Bible)].

According to the Bible of his dau., he was "killed 30 Dec 1855," in his 69th year.

The will of Garret A. Smith, of Twp. of Hohokus, weak in body, da. 2 Nov 1849 and pro. 1 Feb 1856, left his entire estate real and personal for natural life or remarriage to wife Rachel. After her death entire estate to dau. Maria. He signed with his mark. Exr: Garret A. C. Zabriskie and Jacob Valentine. (Brg. Co. Will G-256).

---children of Garret Smith & Rachel Hopper:

• **Mary Ann Smith** (Maria), b. 3 Sep 1816 NJ; m. 18 April 1835 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Jacob Valentine**. Living, apparently, without husband, and with her parents in 1850.

• **Garret Smith**, b. about 1836 NJ

• **Jane Smith**, b. abt. 1838 NJ

---Sources:

[1] Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945, Membership list gives 1872 date of death;

1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp; Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, Paramus, p. 71; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945; Information February 1999 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>

Smith, Garret G.

Garret Smith

son of

m. 16 July 1814

Pompton Plains Ref Ch

Jane Debow

dau. of

---children of Garrit Smith & Jane Debow:

• **Henry Smith**, b. 20 July 1815; bp. 3 Sep 1815 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Elizabeth Smith**, b. 22 May 1820; bp. 4 Dec 1820 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

^a **Garret Smith**, b. 31 Dec 1822; bp. 2 March 1823 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Records of the First Reformed Church at Pompton Plains, New Jersey : typescript (carbon), 1931, contains records of baptisms from 1869 to 1873 and 1892 to 1931 and records of marriages from 1813 to 1871 and 1892 to 1931 (online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library); Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Garret A.

Garret A. Smith
son of

m. 21 June 1817
Middletown, NY
(Nanuet Baptist Ch)'

Catherine Van Orden (Van Norden)
dau. of

Witnesses to their marriage were Garrett Oblenes and Tabee Oblenes.¹

---children of Garret A. Smith & Catherine Van Orden:

- **Aron Smith** (Aaron), b. 28 Nov 1817; bp. 28 Dec 1817 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Hester Smith**, b. 28 June 1819; bp. 16 Aug 1819 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Margaret Jane Smith**, b. 29 Dec 1822; bp. 13 April 1823 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Baptist Church Marriage Records, Nanuet, NY, 1814-1856, performed by Elder Joseph W. Griffiths, posted at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com>>; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

Smith, Garret G.

Garret G. Smith
son of Garret C. Smith &
Mehitable Shuart

m. 11 Dec 1819
Saddle River
Ref. Ch.

Aaltje Zabriskie (Adeline; Ellen; Ella)
dau. of Jacob A. Zabriskie &
Elizabeth Hopper

b. 30 Nov 1800
bp. 7 Dec 1800 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 2 June 1892 Tallmans, NY, age 92 yrs.
buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 16 Apr 1799
bp. 7 July 1799 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 13 Mar 1873, age 73 yrs.
buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R., NJ

They lived at Tallman, Rockland Co., NY.

Garret Smith, 51, farmer, b. NY, and Adaline Smith, 52, b. NJ were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in the Town of Ramapo, Rockland County, NY. Listed living with them was William Post, 14, b. NY

---children of Garret G. Smith & Aaltje Zabriskie:

- **Garret G. Smith**, b. 8 Mar 1824 Tallmans, NY; m. **Jane M. Hopper**.

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family (#824), p. 207; 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland County, Town of Ramapo (taken 20 Sep 1850), Dwelling 133, Family 133 (Family of Garret Smith); Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume I, online at genealogy.com, "Two Jacob Zabriskies" by George Olin Zabriskie, p. 1010

Smith, Garret

Garret Smith
son of

m. 15 Aug 1829
Presb Ch, Amity, NY

Mary Blauvelt
dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Smith, Garret (Garret A. Smith)

Garret Smith
son of

m. 25 June 1832
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

Esther Odell (Oldice?)
dau. of

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, p. 47, enumerated 20 July 1850, Dwelling 258, Family 360 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Garret Smith, 45, Wheelwright; Esther [Smith], 36. b. NY; Ann Maria Wilson, 16; Esther [Wilson], 2; Jenette [Wilson], 5/12; Sally Jacobus, 44; Catherine [Jacobus], 11; John Van Cleve, 7; Ann Van Ness, 72 (or 2/12).

---children of Garret Smith & Esther Odell:

- **Ann Maria Smith**, b. about 1834 NJ; m. **John Wilson**

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J., New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 120 (online at HeritageQuest); Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marrriages.htm>

Smith, Garret I.

Garret I. Smith
son of

m. 26 March 1833
Clarkstown Ref Ch, by
Rev. Alexander Warner

Catharine Van Nordstrand
dau. of

---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Smith, Garret G.

Garret G. Smith
son of Garret Stevense Smith &
Elsie White

m. 28 May 1836

Hannah Trumper
dau. of

b. 18 Mar 1812 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 12 Dec 1883 aged 71.8.24, Clarkstown, NY
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

b. 29 Sep 1816
d. 30 May 1908 aged 91.8.1
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, Nyack Turnpike P.O., p. 46, enumerated 13 August 1870, Dwelling 367, 384 -- Budke, George, 52, Farmer, value real estae \$60,000, value personal estate \$200,

b. Hanover; [Budke], Josephine, 32, Keeping House, b. NY; [Budke], Louisa, 12, b. NY; [Budke], George Jr., 2, b. NY. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 385 (all b. NY) -- Smith, Garret G., 58, Farmer; [Smith, Hannah, 52, Keeping House; Harrison, Oliver. 66, Farm Hand.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, District 048, p. 17, enumerated 19 June 1880, Dwelling 191, Family 194 (both b. NY) -- Smith, Garret G., 68, Farm Labour; [Smith], Hannah, 64, Wife, Keeping House. They were listed just after the family of George H. (age 61) & Amanda (age 42) Budke.

---children of Garret G. Smith & Hannah Trumper:

- **Josephine Amanda Smith**, b. 18 June 1838; m. 31 May 1857 **George Henry Budke**.
- **Letty Louie Smith**, b. 28 Nov 1840
- **Julia Ann Smith**, b. 6 Jan 1843
- **Caroline Elizabeth Smith**, b. 29 June 1846

---Sources: Reynolds, Cuyler, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley*, 1914, Vol. III, p. 1433; Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.* (typescript), New York.: 1934, p. 57 (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Garret

Garret Smith

son of

b. abt. 1820 NJ

He is listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, dwelling 951 (with the family of Thomas Lozier), family 1049. He is listed as a laborer. Living with him are Elizabeth Smith, 60, b. NJ; and Eliza Jane Smith, 72 (or 12?), b. NJ.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp.

Smith, Garret A.

Garret A. Smith
son of Albert G. Smith &
Hannah Hopper

b. 19 June 1820 Allendale

d. 26 Dec 1903 Allendale

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

Garret A. Smith was a millwright, farmer & carpenter. He lived in the Forest Rd./Hillside Ave. area of Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ. The old homestead was in 1951 the Johnson property.

They are listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp. (Allendale area), dwelling 333, family 362. He is listed as a carpenter, with real estate valued at \$2,200.

Eliza Jane Lake, wife of Garret Smith, was accepted into the Wyckoff Ref Ch 27 March 1857.

Garret A. Smith, 50, farmer, and Eliza J. Smith, 44, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (Allendale area), Bergen County, NJ. Listed with them were: Abr., 22, carpenter; Ed V.H., 13; Garret G., 10; Maria J., 7; Charity C. [or G.], 4; and Rose M., 1. Listed in the next dwelling were Albert G. Smith, 25, farmer, his wife Martha, 24, and dau. Carrie, 2.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Allendale, District 1, p. 2, enumerated 1 June 1900, Dwelling 18, Family 18 (all b. NJ; all their parents b. NJ) -- Smith, Garret A., Head, b. June 1820, age 79, married 59 yrs, Farmer; [Smith], Eliza J., Wife, b. Sep 1826, age 73, married 59 yrs., mother of 11 children, 8 children then living; [Smith], Rosa M., Daughter, b. May 1869, age 31; Sigler, Margaret, Daughter, b. July 1850, age 49, mother of 4 children, 4 children then living; [Sigler], Mabel, G. Daughter, b. Oct 1887, age 12.

---children of Garret A. Smith & Eliza J. Lake:

- **Albert Garret Smith**, b. 11 March 1845 Paterson, NJ; d. 5 Feb 1933; m. (1) 5 Sep 1866 **Martha Ann Stewart**; m. (2) 29 May 1873 **Frances A. King**. He lived at Campgaw, Bergen Co., NJ; was a Justice of the Peace.
- **Abraham Lake Smith**, b. 28 Dec 1847; d. 7 June 1930; m. (1) 4 Jan 1871 **Caroline Zabriskie**; m. (2) **Amelia C. Shields**. In 1898 he lived in Paterson.
- **Margaret Ellen Smith**, b. 2 July 1850; d. 12 Dec 1936; Peggy Pharris says *Margaret Ellen* m. abt. 1884 *M. E. Sigler*. A Margaret E. Smith of Allendale, prob. a dau. of a Garret Smith, m. (1) 17 Aug 1867 **William Martin Courter**; m. (poss?) (2) **Charles Sigler**.
- **John Gilbert Smith**, b. abt. 1852 Wyckoff; d. 4 Oct 1854; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Cornelius Henry Smith**, b. 22 July 1854 Franklin Twp.; d. before 1900; unmarried; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ. (not listed in 1860 census)
- **Edward Van Houten Smith**, b. 5 March 1857; d. 30 March 1931; m. (1) 2 Dec 1872 **Mary Elizabeth Snyder**; m. (2) **Abbie T. -?-**. In 1898 he lived in Paterson.
- **Garret G. Smith**, b. 13 June 1860 (Allendale¹) Washington Twp.; d. 28 Feb 1929; m. 13 June 1883 **Matilda Blauvelt**, dau. of Abram A Blauvelt. Garret G. Smith was Allendale's first collector, elected in 1894, and was elected Borough Clerk of Allendale in March 1898.
- **Maria Jane Smith**, b. 23 Oct 1862 Hohokus Twp.; d. 11 May 1952; m. 16 Feb 1881 **Daniel Van Blarcom**, son of John L. Van Blarcom & Hester Winters. They lived at 117 Hillside Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ in a house on the site of today's Hillside School.
- **Charity Louisa Smith**, b. 28 Jan 1866 Hohokus Twp. (25 Jan 1866, ch record); bp. 4 April 1866 Wyckoff Ref Ch; d. 15 May 1943; m. about 1886, **John Van Blarcom, Jr.**)
- **Rosa Matilda Smith**, b. 4 (or 5) May 1869; bp. 12 Jan 1870 Wyckoff Ref Ch; m. **Austin W. Parsons**. Austin W. Parson

was b. 1849; d. 1928; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR); 1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; Smith Family Reunion article in *Ramsey Journal*, 30 Sep 1898; Bergen County Marriages, p. 108; *The Archivist*, pub of the Gen. Soc. Bergen Co., 5/91 Query by Margaret Pharris re: Garret Albert Smith; Allendale Historical Society files; Family Group Record for Garret Albert Smith & Eliza Jane Lake, from Peggy Pharris, 5366 Simpkins Rd., Whites Creek, TN 37189 (April 1991); 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Twp., Hohokus P.O., dwelling 645, family 709; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (Ramseys P.O.), taken June 1870; dwelling 403, family 448 (Allendale area); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 typescript, p. 9, 35, 40; Information online on Bergen County List, posted July 1999 by Peggy Pharris <PPharris@aol.com>

Smith, Garret G.

Garret G. Smith
son of Garret G. Smith &
Aaltje Zabriskie
b. 8 Mar 1824 Tallmans, NY
bp.
d. 29 Nov 1889 Suffern, NY

m. 16 Apr 1846
Saddle Riv. Ref. Ch.

Jane M. Hopper
dau. of Michael A. Hopper &
Jane Campbell
b. 16 Nov 1824
bp. 28 Nov 1824 Park Ridge
d.
buried

According to Martha Ann Zabriskie's diary entry, at their marriage he lived near Saddle River and she was of Pascack.

Garret Smith Jr., 26, farmer, b. NY, and Jane Smith, 26, b. NJ were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in the Town of Ramapo, Rockland Co., NY. Listed with them were Jacob Smith, 3, b. NY; and Catherine Smith, 3/12, b. NY

---children of *Garret G. Smith & Jane M. Hopper*:

- **Jacob Alfred Smith**, b. 4 Feb 1847; m. (1) 5 Aug 1874, by Rev. Wm. E. Bogardus, Saddle River, **Emma Gildersleeve** of Tallmans, NY; m. (2) **Lucy V. Gibson**
- **Catherine Jane Smith**, b. 16 Mar 1850; bp. 1850 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **John Decatur Campbell**
- **John Nelson Smith**, b. 10 Aug 1852; m. **Hannah Margaret Hemion**
- **Adaline Smith**, b. or bp. 27 Dec 1854 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. 27 Sep 1879 Saddle River Ref., **Andrew J. Sutherland**.
- **Garret Myron Smith**, b. 15 Aug 1858; bp. Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **Amelia S. Churchill**
- **Mary H. Smith**, b. 19 Jan 1860; m. **James H. Osborne**
- **Sarah Elizabeth Smith**, b. 5 April 1862
- **Lavinia Smith**, b. 3 Aug 1864; d. 1 Nov 1952; lived at Tallmans, NY.

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript), p. 94; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, vol. I, p. 453; 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland County, Town of Ramapo (taken 20 Sep 1850), Dwelling 134, Family 134 (Family of Garret Smith Jr.)

Smith, Garret A.

Garret A. Smith

m.

Susan

In 1862, Garret A. Smith was a farmer.¹

---children of *Garret A. Smith & Susan*

- **Sarah Smith**, b. 23 Oct 1862 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ¹

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);

Smith, Garret G.

Garret G. Smith
son of Garret A. Smith &
Eliza Jane Lake

m. 13 June 1883
Ridgewood, Bergen Co.,
NJ

Matilda Blauvelt
dau. of Abram A. Blauvelt &
Catherine Van Orden
b. 21 June 1861 NY
d. 7 July 1920

b. 13 June 1860 Washington Twp., Bergen Co., NJ
d. 28 Feb 1929

Garret G. Smith was Allendale's first collector, elected in 1894, and was elected Borough Clerk of Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ in March 1898.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Allendale, District 1, p. 2, enumerated 1 June 1900, Dwelling 23, Family 23 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Smith, Garret G., Head, b. Jan 1860, age 40, married 17 yrs., Farmer; [Smith], Matilda, Wife, b. June 1861, age 38, married 17 yrs., mother of 6 children, 6 children then living, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Smith], Gilbert G., Son, b. Mar 1884, age 16; [Smith], Cora M., Daughter, b. Aug 1885, age 14; [Smith], Maria J., Daughter, b. July 1888, age 11; [Smith], Anna H., Daughter, b. April 1893, age 7; [Smith], Elmer V. C., Son, b. May 1896 age 4; [Smith], Margaret E., Daughter, b. July 1899, age 10/12.

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 4, District 120, p. 20, enumerated April 1910, 439 11th Ave., Dwelling 171, Family 222 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Smith, Garret G., Head, 49, married 27 yrs., Grocer; [Smith], Matilda, Wife, age 48, married 27 yrs., mother of 7 children, 7 children then living, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Smith], Jane, Daughter, 2', Single, weaver, silk mill; [Smith], Anna H., Daughter, age 17, Single, weaver, silk mill; [Smith], Elmer, Son, age 13; [Smith], Marjorie, Daughter, age 10; [Smith], Ellis, Son, age 6.

---children of *Garret G. Smith & Matilda Blauvelt*:

- **Gilbert G. Smith**, b. 31 March 1884 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (prob) **Ida L. -?-**
- **Cora M. Smith**, b. 24 Aug 1885 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 11 Jan 1971; m. 23 Nov 1909 Paterson, NJ,
Thomas Shatwell
- **Maria J. Smith**, b. July 1888 NJ

- **Anna H. Smith**, b. April 1893 NJ
- **Elmer V. C. Smith**, b. May 1896 NJ
- **Marjorie E. Smith**, b. July 1899 NJ
- **Ellis Smith**, b. about 1904 NJ

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files

Smith, Garret A.

Garret A. Smith m. about 1897
 son of Albert Garret Smith &
 (2) Frances A. King
 b. 22 April 1878 Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ
 bp. 14 Jan 1881 Wyckoff Ref Ch
 d. 1947

Nellie Smith

dau. of
 b. about July 1868 NJ
 bp.
 d.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, District 14, enumerated 25 June 1900 by Thomas Post, Dwelling 268, Family 286 (all b. NJ, all parents b. NJ) -- Smith, Garret, Head, b. Apr 1878, age 22, married 3 yrs., Day laborer; [Smith], Nellie, Wife, b. July 1868, age 31, married 4 yrs., mother of 1 child, 1 child then living; [Smith], Gussie M., Daughter, b. Apr 1898, age 2.

They were listed in the 1930 Federal Census, New Jersey, Sussex Co., Fredon, District 10, p. 3, enumerated 5 April 1930, Stillwater Road, Dwelling 37, Family 38 (all b. NJ; all their parents b. NJ) -- Smith, Garret A., Head, Owned home, age 53, married at age 19, Farmer, Dairy Farm; [Smith], Nellie. Wife, age 62, married at age 28; [Smith], Florence, Niece, age 14. Listed in the next dwelling was the family of Harold F. Smith & his wife Sophie. In 1942, when he registered for the WW II draft, he was living in Newton, Sussex Co., NJ.

---children of Garret A. Smith & Nellie Smith:

- **Augusta May Smith** (Gussie), b. 26 April 1898; bp. 6 May 1903 Wyckoff Ref Ch; d. 1980; m. -?-.
- **Harold F. Smith**, b. 6 July 1900; bp. 6 May 1903 Wyckoff Ref Ch; m. **Sophie -?-**
- **Albert G. Smith**, b. 27 July 1902; bp. 6 May 1903 Wyckoff Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Information online Jan 1999 from Peggy Pharris, Whites Creek, TN <PPharris@aol.com>;
 Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 64

Smith, Garrett G.

Garrett Smith m. 10 May 1903
 son of (prob) Edward H. Smith &
 (1) Adelia Van Dien
 b. 7 Jan 1883 NJ
 (he of Ramsey, NJ; she
 of Suffern, NY)

Cora B. Wanamaker

dau. of Lawrence H. Wanamaker &
 Hannah Jane Hemion
 b. 1885

When he registered for the WW I draft in Sep 1918, Garrett G. Smith was an Iron Worker at Ramapo Iron Works, Hillburn, Rockland Co., NY. His address was RFD, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Upper Saddle River, District 110, p. 2, enumerated 2-3 Jan 1920, Dwelling 21, Family 22 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Smith, Garret G., head, owned home, age 36, farmer, general farm; [Smith], Cora B., Wife, age 34, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Smith], Garret G.?, son, age 4-4/12; Marker [or Masker?], Julia M., niece, age 9. They were listed just after Edward H. & Frances Smith.

---children of Garret Smith & Cora B. Wanamaker:

- **Garret Smith**, b. about 1916 NJ

---Sources: Airmont Lutheran Church Records, transcribed May 2005 by Pat Wardell, online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1918 Record for Garrett G Smith;

Smith, Gasper

Gasper Smith m.
---children of Gasper Smith & Hannah Post:

Hannah Post

- **Elizabeth Smith**, b. 21 Aug 1812; bp. 4 Oct 1812 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Ch, Brookdale, Essex Co., NJ, Marriages, Baptisms, Gravestone Inscriptions, online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stonecem.html>>

Smith, George Adam (Schmidt, Georg Adam) (m. Christina -?-) See: Smit, Jureje Adam

Smith, George (Georgius Smit)

George Smith m. (poss)
 b. about 1707 Hempstead, Queens Co., NY
 m. 9 Feb 1731
 Hempstead, Queens Co.,
 NY

Elizabeth Bras

b.
Sara Brass
 dau. of (prob) Jan Bras &
 Sarah Loyse
 b. 1710 Jamaica, Queens Co., NY

---children of George Smith & Elizabeth Bras:

- **Maria Smit**, bp. 19 July 1747 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch ("Maria, adult...baptized on confession of her faith)
 - **Jan Smit**, bp. 29 Aug 1736 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Demarest, Mayke, his wife)
 - **Jannetjin Smith**, bp. 11 Feb 1739 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Simon Demarest and wife)
 - **Elizabeth Smith**, bp. 21 June 1741 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Demarest, Catrina Van Houten)
 - **Annaetje Smit**, bp. 25 Aug 1743 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Brouwer and wife)
 - (poss) **Dorithe Smit**, bp. 14 Feb 1748 Hackensack Ref Ch [mother's name in bp. rec. = Sara Bras] (wit: Jacob Van Saan and wife)
 - **Cornelius Smith**, b. 29 Jan 1750; bp. 1 March 1750 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Banta, Rachel, his wife)
 - **Stephanus Smith**, bp. 31 Dec 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
 - (poss?) **Nense Smit**, bp. 18 Jan 1755 Hackensack Ref Ch [mother's name in bp. rec. = Sara Bras] (no wit)
- Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Smith, George (Joris)

George Smith m. **Sara Bos** (Sara Bras)

---*children of George Smith & Sara Bos*:

- **Isaak Smit**, bp. 9 Feb 1746 Hackensack Ref Ch [mother's name in bp. rec. = Sara Bos] (wit: Isack Van Voorheese and wife)
 - **Dorithe Smit**, bp. 14 Feb 1748 Hackensack Ref Ch [mother's name in bp. rec. = Sara Bras] (wit: Jacob Van Saan and wife)
 - **Nense Smit**, bp. 18 Jan 1755 Hackensack Ref Ch [mother's name in bp. rec. = Sara Bras] (no wit)
- Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Smith, George

George Smith m. (1)

b. about 1772-1773 NJ¹
d. 1 June 1850 NYC¹
buried

Catherine Achenbach

dau. of (prob) Hans George Achenbach & Antje Van Buskirk
b. 14 May 1771
d. 15 Feb 1798, aged 25.9.1
buried Van Buskirk B.G., near Saddle River
Geertje Van Buskirk (Gitty; Charity)
dau. of

m. (2) 13 May 1798
Kakiat Ref Ch,
by Rev. G.G. Brinkerhoff

---*children of George Smith & (1) Catherine Achenbach*:

- (prob) **Mary Smith**, b. about 1795; d. 11 March 1848, age 52.4.7; buried Zion Luth Cem., Saddle River, NJ; m. 24 April 1813 Paramus Ref Ch, **Conrad H. Bush**
- (prob) **Catherine Smith**, b. 15 Feb 1797; d. 16 March 1891; buried Zion Luth Ch Cem, Saddle River, NJ; m. 1 June 1814 Saddle River Luth Ch, **Daniel Berdan**, son of (prob) John D. Berdan & Osseltje/Urseula Van Voorhees.

---*children of George Smith & (2) Geertje/Charity Van Buskirk*:

- **Margaret Smith**, b. 1 June, bp. 17 July 1799 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 1814 **John A. Zabriskie**
- **Femmetje Smith** (Phebe), b. 25 Oct, bp. 23 Nov 1802 Paramus Ref Ch; m. (poss?) 12 Dec 1818 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Abram Storms**
- **Peter Smith**, b. 11 Dec 1805; bp. 26 Jan 1806 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Abram Smith**, b. 7 Dec 1808; bp. 22 Jan 1809 Paramus Ref Ch
- **George Smith**, b. 31 Dec 1811; bp. 1 March 1812 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Hannah Smith**, b. 1 Feb 1814; bp. 27 Feb 1814 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Elizabeth Smith**, b. 18 Feb 1817; bp. 23 March 1817 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Rachel Smith**, b. 26 Sep 1824; bp. 19 Dec 1824 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Rachel, dau. of George Smith & Charity Buskerk)

---Sources:

[1] Information April 2011 from Maria Pratt Hopper <reetree@optonline.net>; "Bergen County Gravestones: Van Buskirk Family Burying Ground near Saddle River" in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vol. 24, no. 3 (July 1949), p. 65; "Genealogy of Alfred P. Smith (copied from his own notes)" at Saddle River Borough Hall History Collection, e-mailed Aug 2003 from Jan Shergalis <howardandjan@worldnet.att.net>; Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Baptisms; Paramus Baptisms; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Smith, George

George Smith m. **Sabina Shups**

---*children of George Smith & Sabina Shups*:

- **David Smith**, b. 22 Dec 1793; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, George (Joris Smith)

George Smith m. **Elizabeth Perry**

---*children of George Smith & Elizabeth Perry*:

- **John Smith**, b. 17 Dec 1801; bp. 14 Feb 1802 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Daniel Smit**, b. 19 March 1803; bp. 15 May 1803 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Aurie Smith**, b. 20 June 1805; bp. 23 July 1805 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

Smith, George

George Smith
son of

m. 31 Dec 1800
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Clarkstown"

Nelly Snediker

dau. of Theodorus Snedeker &
Aefje Snedeker

b.

b. 30 Jan 1784

bp.

bp. 20 Feb 1784 Clarkstown Ref Ch

Theodorus Snedeker, in his will dated 26 June 1813, mentioned dau. Nelly, wife of George Smith., and named son-in-law George Smith as an executor

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 207, will of Theodorus Snedeker)

Smith, George G.

George G. Smith
b. about 1789 NJ

m.

Catherine

b. about 1794 NJ

They were probably listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Morris Co., Pequannock, p. 35, enumerated 28 August 1850, Dwelling 287, Family 299 (all b. NJ) -- George G. Smith, 61, Laborer, value real estate \$300; Catherine [Smith], 56; Sarah Debow, 11; Garret Smith, 11; Frank Carman, 17, Laborer. They were listed just after the family headed by Abraham (age 29) & Catherine A. (age 25) Smith.

---*children of George G. Smith & Catherine*

- (prob) **Abraham Smith**, b. about 1821 NJ
- **Garret Smith**, b. about 1839 NJ

Smith, George (Mulatto)

George Smith
son of
b. abt. 1808 NJ

m. 26 Nov 1831
Saddle River Zion Luth Ch

Sarah Moore

dau. of
b.

In the marriage record, it was noted that they were "both of Ramapo."

George Smith, 42, mulatto, laborer, was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed with him are: Levi Smith, 15, Mulatto, laborer; and John Annis (?), 45 (apparently white), Tanner Currier.

---*children of George Smith & Sarah Moore:*

- **Levi Smith**, b. 7 Dec 1832; bp. 1 Jan 1834 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch

---Sources: Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; 1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp; Saddle River Lutheran Baptisms; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (taken Aug 1850 by Levi Hopper), dwelling 327, family 353

Smith, George H.

George Smith
son of

m. 2 July 1831
Paramus Ref Ch

Jane Ramsey

dau. of Peter Ramsey &
Elizabeth Christie

b. abt. 1811 NJ

b. 26 Feb 1814 NJ

d. 31 Aug 1885, age 74.8.-

d. 28 June 1892, age 78.4.2

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp, p. 17, enumerated 14 Aug 1850, dwelling 413, family 453 (all b. NJ) -- George Smith, 39, Farmer, value real estate \$3000; Jane [Smith], 37; Harman [Smith], 17, Harness Maker; Elizabeth Ann [Smith], 15; William [Smith], 9; Mary Jane [Smith], 6; Rachel [Smith], 3.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, East Ward, p. 43, enumerated June 1860, Dwelling 243, Family 335 (all b. NJ) -- Geo. H. Smith, 50 Carpenter, value real estate \$3500, value personal estate \$200; Jane [Smith], 46; Wm. [Smith], 18, clerk; Mary [Smith], 16; Rachel [Smith], 13; Lavina [Smith], 10; George [Smith], 6; Fanny [Smith], 3.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, Ramseys P.O., p. 38, enumerated 1 Aug 1870, Dwelling 265, Family 295 (all b. NJ) -- Smith, George, 59, Carpenter, value real estate \$6000, value personal estate \$700; [Smith], Jane, 57, Keeping House; [Smith], Geo. W., 16, Farm Laborer.

George H. Smith and Jane Ramsey, his wife were accepted into membership of the Wyckoff Ref Ch 28 March 1884. They were both dismissed to Riverside 28 May 1887.

---*children of George H. Smith & Jane Ramsey:*

- **Harman Smith**, b. 2 Sep 1832 NJ; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; 1850 occupation: harness maker
- **Elizabeth Ann Smith**, b. 3 May 1835 NJ; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; d. 12 Nov 1908; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Cornelius C. Demarest**.
- **Peter Ramsey Smith**, b. 1 Feb 1838; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; d. 15 Jan 1842, age 3.11.15; buried Island Ref Cem, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **William Martin Smith**, b. 21 Feb 1841 NJ; bp. 18 April 1841 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah

- **Mary Jane Smith**, b. 28 Dec 1843 NJ; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah
 - **Rachel Smith**, b. abt. 1847 NJ
 - **Lavinia Smith** (Lavina), b. about 1850 NJ
 - **George Smith**, b. about 1854 NJ
 - **Fanny Smith**, b. about 1856; d. 22 Oct 1860, age 3.11.12; buried Island Ref Cem, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ.
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 126; 1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp; Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, Paramus, p. 74; Martha Ann Zabriskie Diary; Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ref Ch Cem Extension); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Smith, George

George Smith m. 25 Nov 1832 **Jane Ackerman**
son of Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC dau. of

---*children of George Smith & Jane Ackerman:*

- **Getty Ann Smith**, b. 11 Sep 1833; bp. 11 Oct 1833 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Getty Ann, dau. of George Smith, Junr. & Jane Ackerman)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, p. 141 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society); Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Smith, George

George Smith m. 16 Oct 1842 **Mary Jane Moore**
son of by H. B. Hagerman, Bergen dau. of
County Justice of Peace

In the marriage record, they were both of Franklin.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 113

Smith, George

George Smith m. 3 March 1851 **Sarah Mallinson**
son of both of Spring Valley, NY dau. of Henry C. Mallinson &
Mary Netherwood

---Sources: Smith/Mallinson Marriage Notice in Rockland County Messenger (Haverstraw), 13 March 1851, p. 2, online at webpage of New City Library <<http://www.newcitylibrary.org>>

Smith, George B.

George B. Smith m. **Caroline Bohnert**
b. 15 April 1827 Scotland b. 20 July 1836 NY
d. 12 March 1901 d. 5 Nov 1918
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

George B. Smith, 52, farmer, and his wife, Caroline, 42, were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Living with them were their children: Caroline, 22; David B., 14; Eva Louisa, 6; and Elbert Porter, 3. Also living with them was Andrew B. Smith, 15, nephew.

---*children of George B. Smith & Caroline Bohnert:*

- **George B. Smith, Jr.**, b. 1858; d. 1933; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Adele Terhune**. She was b. 1865; d. 1938; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Caroline Smith**, b. about 1858 NY
- **David B. Smith**, b. about 1866 NY
- **Eva Louisa Smith**, b. 1873 NY; d. 1887; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Elbert Porter Smith** (Albert P.), b. 19 July 1876 Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 26 March 1880 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch; d. 1898; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR); Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken June 1880, dwelling 259, family 294 (family of George B. Smith); Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions, copied by Ackerman & Goff, Feb 1944

Smith, George

George Smith m. 17 Dec 1864 **Anna Soran**
son of Ramapo Ref Ch (widow of **William Trask**)
 (wit: E. Frenchard Price,

b. M. F. Demarest) b.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books), p. 20

Schmidt, George (Smith)

George Schmidt m. **Lizzie C. Kunz** (Elizabeth)
 ---*children of George Schmidt/Smith & Elizabeth/Lizzie C. Kunz:*
 • **Catherine Annie Schmidt**, b. 24 July 1888; bp. 16 Dec 1888 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Charles Frohmuller, Katie Fromuller)
 • **Charles Milton Smith**, b. 6 Dec 1892; bp. 4 March 1893 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
 • **George Clinton Smith**, b. 14 Jan 1894; bp. 4 March 1894 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
 ---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998;

Smith, George W. (George Washington Smith)
 George W. Smith m. 24 April 1878
 son of George H. Smith & Jane Ramsey
 b. 29 June 1854 Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ
 d. 17 Dec 1911
 buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ
 They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, District 3, p. 25, enumerated 23 June 1880, Dwelling 306, Family 347 (all b. NJ; all their parents b. NJ) -- Smith, George W., 25, Cabinet Maker; [Smith], Cecelia J., 21, Wife, Keeping House; [Smith], Erwin W., 1, son; [Smith], Arthur G., 8/12, b. Oct 1879, son.
 ---*children of George W. Smith & Cecelia Gertrude Ackerman:*
 • **Erwin Wesley Smith**, b. 30 Sep 1878 Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 2 Oct 1917; m. 30 Sep 1903, **Bessie R. -?-**
 • **Arthur George Smith**, b. 10 Oct 1879 Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 12 June 1972 San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co., CA; m. 29 Nov 1906 Paterson, NJ, **Catherine Furlong**
 • **Bessie Irene Smith**, b. 1888; d. 1889
 • **Ethel Elizabeth Smith**, b. 1891; d. 1903
 • **Raymond Percy Smith**, b. 10 Aug 1895 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ
 ---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945

Smith, Gerhard
 Gerhard Smith m. 29 Dec 1803 Kakiat
 son of Ref Ch by Rev. G.G. **Barbara Palmer**
 Brinkerhoff dau. of
 ---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Smith, Gershom
 Gershom Smith m.
 son of Jonathan Smith & Mary
 Grace Mott dau. of
 d. before d.
 In his will, he wrote: ...September 8, 1735. I, Gershom Smith, of Hempstead, in Queens County, being very sick. My wife Mary is to have the use of all lands and estate (except what I leave to my daughters) so long as she remains my widow, and 1/6 of the movable goods. I leave to my son Gershom, 1/2 of 100 acres of land lying by the Half Way Hollow, and bounded east and west by highways, that lead to South from Hempstead Plains, and joins to my brother Benjamin's land. Also a Hollow on the Plains, about 2 acres, being by a place called Sandy Hollow. I leave to my daughters, Elizabeth and Martha, each 1/6 of the movables. I leave to my son Thomas, 1/2 of my homestead and 1/2 of my meadow. To my son Uriah, 20 acres of woodland and 40 acres of Plain, "which join together, and whereon is a house." To my son Israel, 1/2 of my homestead where I now live, and 1/2 of my meadow. To my daughters Sarah and Jane, each 1/6 of movables. I make my brother, Jonathan Smith, and my friend, John Seaman, of Jerusalem, executors. Witnesses, Daniel Bedell, Abigail Totten, Charles Peters. Proved, October 10, 1735.
 ---*children of Gershom Smith &*
 • **Gershom Smith**
 • **Elizabeth Smith**
 • **Martha Smith**
 • **Thomas Smith**
 • **Uriah Smith**
 • **Israel Smith**
 • **Sarah Smith**
 • **Jane Smith**
 ---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, pages 182 & 183 (will of Gershom Smith)

Smith, Gershom
 Gershom Smith m.
 son of Joseph Smith & **Hannah Burtis**
 Mary Aldrich dau. of

---children of Gershom Smith & Hannah Burtis:

- **Gershom Smith**, b. about 1763; d. 16 March 1816
- **Harriet Smith**
- **Jane Smith**, b. Smithtown, NY; d. Ronkonkoma, NY
- **Elizabeth Smith**, b. 20 Jan 1779
- **Fordham Smith**, b. 17 Feb 1769 Smithtown, NY; d. 21 Feb 1843 Smithtown, NY
- **William Smith**, d. before 10 April 1832; m. **Sarah -?-**
- **John Smith**
- **Phebe Smith**, m. **-?- Allen**

---Sources: Information online Dec 2002 from Ned Smith, "Edward Smith" <ehlsmith@worldnet.att.net>; Information online Dec 2002 from Carolee N Diamond <sixof@erols.com> citing "The Family of Richard Smith of Smithtown: Ten Generations" by Frederick K. Smith

Smith, Gershom

Gershom Smith
son of Edward Smith &
Eve -?-

m.

Hilletje Ann Myers (Hily Ann)
dau. of

d. before 3 Sep 1836

d.

Gershon Smith of the town of Haverstraw, in his will dated Jun. 28, 1836, probated Sep. 3, 1836 -- Mentioned Wife, Hily Ann; Daus., Effy - wife of Lewis Cox, Margaret - wife of Abram F. Gurnee, Anna - wife of Thomas Kinny, Phebe - wife of John Dow and Maria, Mentions lot in Haverstraw which I purchased from Harman Blauvelt by deed dated Apr. 10, 1830, Executors: Wife, Hily Ann, John Stagg and Leonard Gurnee.

---children of Gershom Smith & Hillelje Ann Myers:

- **Euphemia Smith** (Effie), b. 16 Dec 1798; bp. 28 June 1801 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. 23 Aug 1817 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Lewis Cox**
- **Margaretta Smith**, b. 1 June, bp. 28 June 1801 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. **Abram F. Gurnee**
- **Anne Smith**, b. 8 Mar 1804; bp. 11 Aug 1805 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. **Thomas Kinney**
- **Maria Smith**, b. 1806
- **Phebe Smith**, b. 1806; m. **John Dow**
- **Edward Smith**, b. 18 Mar 1811; bp. 19 Apr 1812 Kakiat Ref Ch; apparently d.y. (not mentioned in father's 1836 will)

---Sources: Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Information online Oct 1999 at Smith/Heine webpage, <http://www.oe-pages.com/FAMILY/Homepages/kbhine/>; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 441, will of Gershon Smith)

Smith, Gershom

Gershom Smith
son of

m. 26 May 1803
Christ Episcopal Ch, NYC

Eliza. Horton
dau. of

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in New York City, NY, Vol. 2, p. 22 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society);

Smith, Gilbert Jr.

Gilbert Smith Jr.

On 22 March 1802 (recorded 29 January 1806, Bergen Co. X:95) Francis Cook and Mary, his wife, of the Township of Pacquanac in the County of Morris, conveyed to Gilbert Smith Jr. of the Township of Pompton, for \$875, two tracts in the Township of Pompton; one of 30 acres; the other of 60 acres strict measure. Signed by Francis Cook, Mary Cok. Witnessed by James Vreeland, Abm. Ryerson.¹

On 9 November 1805 (recorded 29 January 1806, Bergen Co. X:98) Elias Jacob Vreeland, John Jacob Vreeland and Cornelius H. Ludlow, all of the County of Essex, conveyed to Gilbert Smith Junr. of the County of Bergen, for £48, about 16 acres at MacKalpeign in the County of Bergen. Signed by Elias Ja. Vreeland, John J. Vreeland, Cornelius H. Ludlow, Witnessed by Richard I. Ludlow, Adrian E. Vreeland.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Smith, Gilbert

Gilbert Smith
son of

m. 1858

Hannah Mariah Conklin
(widow of **Cyrus W. Knapp**)
dau. of (prob) Samuel P. Conklin &
Susan/Susanna Morgan

b. about 1836?

b. 9 March 1833 Ramapo, Rockland Co., NJ

d. 19 March 1892

d. 21 Jan 1890

buried 19 March 1892 Ramapo Ref Chyd, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

buried

---children of Gilbert Smith & Hannah Conklin:

- **Rebecca Anderson Smith**, b. 21 May 1866 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; d. 25 Aug 1939 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; m. 1887 **Charles Barowski**
- **David Anderson Smith**, b. 23 June 1869 NJ; d. 27 Dec 1873 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

---Sources: Information online Nov 1998 from Bob Griffin <bhb@cybernex.net>; Information Oct 2010 from Steve Winter, 137 Westervelt Avenue, Hawthorne, NJ 07506-3753

<stewelwinter@hotmail.com>

Smith, Gorham (Capt.)

Gorham Smith
son of

m. March 1800

b.
d.
buried

From the 22 March 1800 issue of the *Weekly Museum*: Smith, Capt. Gorham, of Kennebeck, mar. Sun. last, to Miss Rebecca Sneed, of this city.¹

---Sources:

[1] *Index of marriages and deaths in New York weekly museum : 1788-1817*, 1952, p. 738 (online at HeritageQuest); Spies, Francis Ferdinand, *St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, NY Gravestone Inscriptions with Genealogical Notes*, Mount Vernon, NY 1931 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 128

Rebecca Sneed

dau. of Robert Sneed &
(poss) Margaret

b. about 1781
d. 3 June 1857 age 76 Brooklyn, NY
buried St. Paul's Ch Cem, Eastchester, NY

Smit, Hans Michele (m. 1741, Sara Bras) See: Smit, Johannes Michel

Smith, Hans (m. 1798 Polly Conklin) See filed under John Smith

Smith, Harmanus

Harmanus Smith

m.

-?-

Harmanus Smith was listed in the 1830 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township (Ancestry Image 13 of 44) -- Harmanus Smith, 1-0-1-1-1 and 0-0-0-1-0-0-1 (1 male under 5; 1 male 10-under 15; 1 male 15-under 20; 1 male 20-30; 1 female 15-under 20; 1 female 50-60). He was listed just after John G. Ackerman, Abraham Quackenbush, and John Carlough. Listed just after him were Henry Young, Stephen Westervelt, and Stephen Crouter.

Harmon P. Smith was listed in the 1840 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township (Ancestry Image 33 of 44) -- Harmon P. Smith, 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 and 1 female 50-60. He was listed just after Peter D.? Ackerman, Stephen Lawrence, and John J. Straught. Listed just after him were Abraham H. Lydecker, George Lawrence, and Peter Crouter.

---*children of Harmanus Smith &*

- (prob) **George H. Smith**, b. about 1811 NJ; d. 31 Aug 1885, ae 74.8.-; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wuckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 2 July 1831 Paramus Ref Ch, **Jane Ramsey**, dau. of Peter Ramsey & Elizabeth Christie.
- (poss?) **Joseph H. Smith**, b. about 1808; m. (1) 28 Jan 1832 Paramus Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Van Dalsen** (Betsy), dau. of John Van Dalsen; m. (2) 15 Aug 1840 Saddle River Luth Ch, **Jane Westervelt**.

---Sources: 1830 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township (Ancestry Image 13 of 44) (Household of Harmanus Smith); 1840 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township (Ancestry Image 33 of 44) (Household of Harmon P. Smith)

Smith, Harmen (Harmon T. Smith; Harmen P. Smith)

Harmen T. Smith

m.

Jane Mullen (Jenny)

dau. of

b. 1782

d. 7 Oct 1841, age 59.5.15

buried Zion Luth Ch Cem, Saddle River, NJ

son of

b.

d. 12 Oct 1854

buried Union Cem., Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ

In April 1829 (Bergen Co. Road Return E-306) Harmen Smith's house was located at the Turnpike gate in Allendale.

---*children of Harmen P. Smith & Jane Mullen:*

- **Charles Smith**, b. 18 Oct 1819; bp. 24 Feb 1820 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Harmen Smith**, b. 1 Dec 1823; bp. 25 Jan 1824 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; Paramus Baptisms; Martha Ann Zabriskie Diary; Gravestone Inscription, Union Cemetery, Darlington Avenue, Ramsey, Bergen County, NJ

Smith, Harmon

Harmon Smith

m. 5 June 1889

Kitty Folley (Kittie)

dau. of David W. Folly &

Maria Ackerman

b. Feb 1864 PA

son of

b. Oct 1861 NJ

They were members of the Second Ref Ch of Paterson, where he was a Deacon in 1889.

They were listed in the 1900 United States Federal Census, New York, New York Co., Manhattan, District 96, enumerated 8 June 1900, 151 West 10th Street, Dwelling 113, Family 293? -- Smith, Harmon, Head, b. Oct 1861, age 38, married 11 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Engineer (Stat?); [Smith], Kittie, Wife, b. Feb? 1864, age 36, married 11 yrs., mother of 0 child, b. PA, her parents b. NJ. [This census faded and difficult to read]

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 120 (online at HeritageQuest); Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>

Smith, Harold F.

Harold F. Smith
son of Garret A. Smith &
Nellie Smith
b. 6 July 1900
bp. 6 May 1903 Wyckoff Ref Ch
d.

m. about 1920

Sophie Kantenwine¹

dau. of

b. 22 Jan 1902 NJ¹
bp.
d. July 1973 Newton, Sussex Co., NJ¹

They were listed in the 1930 Federal Census, New Jersey, Sussex Co., Fredon, District 10, p. 3, enumerated 5 April 1930, Stillwater Road, Dwelling 37, Family 39 (all b. NJ; all their parents b. NJ except as noted) -- Smith, Harold F., Head, Renting home, age 29, married at age 20, Farmer, Dairy Farm; [Smith], Sophie, Wife, age 28, married at age 18, b. NJ, her parents b. Germany; [Smith], Rose M., Daughter, age 8; [Smith], Albert G., Grandfather, age 85, Widower, married at age 21. They were listed just after the family of Garret A. & Nellie Smith.

Sophie Kantenwine m. (2) **Jacob Broersma** (Jakobus).¹

---children of Harold F. Smith & Sophie

• **Rose M. Smith**, b. about 1922 NJ

---Sources:

[1] Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com;
Social Security Death Index for Sophie Broersma;

Smith, Harry

Harry Smith
son of
b. abt. 1830 NY

m.

Lucinda

dau. of
b. abt. 1832 NY

Living with them at the time of the 1860 census in Hohokus Township, Bergen Co., NJ, is [Yelidia? Jedidia?] Ketchum, 26, Male, Teamster.

---children of Harry Smith & Lucinda

• **Clark Smith**, b. abt. 1851 NY

• **Lucinda Smith**, b. abt. 1854 NY

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 819, family 895 (Mahwah area?)

Smith, Hendrick Jansen

Hendrick Jansen Smith
d. before 16 July 1664

m.

-?-

d.

16 July 1664 -- Officer Pieter Tonneman concludes, as Hendrick Jansen Smitt has hanged himself and destroyed his life on the branch of a tree at the Kalckhoeck on this side of the Fresh Water, that his goods shall be forfeit, the corpse drawn on a hurdle as an example and terror to others, and brought to the place, where it was found hanging and there shoved under the earth; further that a stake, pole or post shall be set there in token of an accursed deed.....Burgomasters and Schepens....having considered the Officer's conclusion adjudge and sentence, (whereas Hendrick Jansen Smitt has been an old Burgher here, of whom no bad behavior was ever heard, and as his next neighbors, eight in number, entering, have requested a decent burial,) that the body shall be interred in a corner of the Church yard in the evening after the ringing of the nine o'clock bell....Hendrick Kip the elder, Hendrick Willemsen, baker, Jacob Teunis Kay, Teunis Cray, Frans Jansen van Hooghten, Ambrosius Weerhem, Nicolaes Backer, and Pieter Winster, hatter, entering request in the name of Hendrick Jansen Smith's surviving widow, that the body shall be honourably committed to the earth, as Hendrick Jansen Smitt was an old Burgher...¹

---Sources:

[1] Fernow, Berthold, ed., Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. V -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, January 8, 1664 to May 1, 1666, inclusive, p. 93;

Smit, Hendrick Barentszen

Hendrick Barentszen Smit
son of Barent

m.

Geertie Willems (Gerritje

dau. of Willem

b. Lochem

(banns 2 June 1663
NYC Ref Ch)

b. Nieukercke

In their marriage record, they were: Hendrick Barentszen Smit Van Lochem, en Geertie Willems, Van Nieukercke."

They lived at Bushwick. Hendrick Barentszen Smit was listed on the 8 Sep 1683 Rate List of Bushwyck, NY, with 16 morgens of land & valley, valued at £32.¹

Will of Hendrick Barnese Smith off Newtowne and Boswyck. Dated 24 Oct 1687. Revokes former wills and codicils. Estate to wife Geertie Willemy or Smith until remarrying. To elist and only sunn Bernardus Smith two young mares. Cossen Hendrick Hendrickse. Residue of estate after death of wife to children of wife Gerritte Smith: Willimtie, Aletie, Johanne, Bernardus and Annetie Smith. Daughter Willimtie married to Fred. Vander Girfft. Executors: Stephanus Van Cortland, Joost Darge. Witnesses: Raphe Doxey, Isaac Le Fevre. (Recorded 7 Oct 1690, in Liber I of Conveyances, page 236.) (Long Island Source Records)

---children of Hendrick Barentszen [Smit] & Gerritje Willems:

• **Marritje Hendricks**, bp. 15 March 1665 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Annetje Van Cortlandt)

• **Willemptje Smith**, m. about 1684, **Frederick Van Der Grist**

• **Barent Hendrickszen [Smit]** (Barnardus), bp. 14 May 1674 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Stephanus Van Courtlant,

- Annetje Hardenbroeck); m. (1) 30 Oct 1698 NYC Ref Ch, **Elsje Hendricks Myer**; m. (2) 30 June 1705 NYC Ref Ch, **Annetje Colevelt**
- **Annetie Hendricks [Smith]**, bp. 27 June 1677 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abel Hardenbroeck, Anna Hardenbroeck); m. 13 May 1697 NYC Ref Ch, **Justus Bosch**
 - **Johanna Hendricks Smith**, m. 2 July 1692 NYC Ref Ch, **Laurens Van Hoeck**
 - **Aeltje Smith**, m. (1) 16 June 1693 NYC Ref Ch, **Isaac Van Tilburg**; m. (2) 1698, **Pieter Chagneau**
 - **Margrietie Smith**, m. **Samuel Brouwer**

---Sources:

[1] O'Callaghan, E. B., *Papers Relating to Western New-York*, p. 496 online at <<http://www.hti.umich.edu/cgi/t/text/pageviewer-idx?c=moa;cc=moa;g=moagrpxc=1;sid=f29d4e5046ad64ed4cde0c6a9bbf85a2;q1=Rate%20list%20of;rgn=full%20text;idno=AHA2375.0002.001;view=image;seq=00000509>>; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Smit, Hendrick

Hendrick Smit

m.

-?-

He was one of the early settlers at Swartekill, the territory lying north of the Paltz patent in the present town of Esopus, on the east side of the Wallkill. He came from Holland in the same ship with Jacob Rutsen, who was the first settler at Rosendale and father-in-law of Johannes Hardenbergh, the first of the name in Ulster county. Rutsen paid Smit's passage across the ocean and the latter worked for some time to repay the money advanced. He then got a life lease for eighty acres of land on the east side of the Wallkill and included in the Hardenbergh patent. There were no definite bounds assigned to the eighty acres, except that it bounded on the south on the Paltz patent. It lay east of the Dashville falls. The house was built about 1715, at about the same date that Hugo Freer, Jr., Hendricus Deyo and Isaac LeFevre located on the Wallkill in the northern part of the Paltz patent. The annual rent paid by Smit was "a hen and a rooster." In his old days he obtained a deed for the eighty acres, which has never been put on record. But the property descended in the family from father to son for 175 years, and the name of the owner has alternated from William to Henry for the whole time.

---*children of Hendrick Smit*

• William Smith

---Sources:

[1] LeFevre, Ralph, *History of New Paltz, New York*, Fort Orange Press, Brandow Printing Company, Albany 1903, p. 503;

Schmidt, Hendrick (Heinrich Schmidt; Henrich Schmidt, Jr./Johann Henrich Schmidt)

Hendrick Schmidt

m. 31 Aug 1710

Anna Catharina Schleicher

son of (prob.) George Volpert Schmidt &

West Camp Luth
Churchbook

(Anna Elizabeth? Sleyger)
dau. of Johann Georg Schleicher &

b. abt. 1687

b.

d. before 14 Oct 1766 prob. Mine Brook, Somerset Co., NJ.

d.

Henrich Schmidt came to the Ramapo Tract about 1713 with the group of German Palatine immigrants. The group of Palatine families first lived near Newburgh, NY where they worked on a government naval stores project. When the project failed, the Palatines were left on their own. Johan Dietrich Wanamaker, one of the Palatine group, made arrangements with Peter Fauconnier to move to the Ramapo area (the Island section of Mahwah). On 3 April 1713 they rented a boat to bring them and their possessions down the river, arriving 8 April 1713. Family heads among the group included Johann Dietrich Wanamaker, Peter Wanamaker, Nicholas and Conrad Meissinger, Christian Straight, Adam Miller, Michael Storr, Heinrich Schmidt, and Conrad Linus.

In the m. record he is a carpenter of Nider-Walmenach on the Rhine in Hesser, and she is of Erbenhein in Commune Nassau.

Hendrick Schemidt was noted in the Ramapo Tract Book 1712/13. As a N.J. Luth. lay leader, he was noted often in Albany Protocol and Luth. Church in N. Y. and N.J.

The will of Hendrick Smith of Mine Brook in Somerset Co., N.J. was dated 29 May 1764, pr. 14 Oct 1766 (N.J. Wills: Lib. I, p. 23).

---*children of Johann Henrich Schmidt & Anna Catharina Schleicher*:

- **Maritie Smidt**, bp. 23 Nov 1710 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Coenraet Lyne, and wife, Maritie)
- **Johann Georg Schmidt**, (in father's will)
- **Anna Catharina Schmidt**, bp. 1 March 1713 West Camp Luth Chbk (sp: Adam Scmid, Catharina Elisabetha Schlecher, and Anna Christina Theis) (also rec. NYC Luth Ch; which adds b. at NY); m. **-?- Hamler** (per father's will)
- **Johan Pieter Smidt**, b. 26 Dec 1714 at Remebuck; bp. 6 Feb 1715 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Gerlandt, Cathrine Street, Koenraet Meusinger) (also rec. NYC Luth Ch; sp: Pieter Gerlach, Cunrad Meysinger, Catharina Striden)
- **Mary Orselena Schmidt**, bp. 27 Jan 1717 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Wannemaker and Maria Orsel Street); Ursula and Mareitje Schmidt, daus. of Hinr. Schmit, were conf. 21 April 1734 NYC Luth Ch.
- **Maria Schmidt** (Mareitje Schmidt), in father's will; Ursula and Mareitje Schmidt, daus. of Hinr. Schmit, were conf. 21 April 1734 NYC Luth Ch.
- **Catrina Schmidt**, bp. 22 March 1721 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Michiel Schenk and wife Catrina)
- **Anna Margaretha Schmidt**, b. 26 March 1723 at Remerbuch; bp. at Hackensack, NYC Luth Ch (sp: Cunrad Meysinger and Anna Margaretha Schleicher)

---Sources: Jones, Henry Z, Jr., *The Palatine Families of New York*, 1985, Vol. II, p. 879; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Bristow, John, "This Month in Mahwah History" in *The Home and Store News*, 8 Aug 1990; "Some Early Records of the Lutheran Church, New York" published in *Holland Society Yearbook*, 1903, p. 58, 92

Smith, Henry

Henry Smith

d. before 8 Oct 1757

m.

Joana

d.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Henry Smith, of Goshen, in Orange County, being now sick. All my movable estate to be sold by my executors, except as herein excepted. They are also to sell 80 acres of land, being part of a tract that I lately purchased from Henry Wesner, Esq., situate in the Patent of Wawayanda, "to be taken off by the east and west lines and the line of the Township of Goshen," And after paying debts the overplus is to be paid to my wife Joana and my daughters, Abigail, Phebe, Joana, Elizabeth, and Hannah. My wife is to have 1/3 of all the movable estate before the sale, And my daughter Abigail, before any sale, shall have one cupboard and one pacing colt. I leave to my son Caleb all my homestead, being 1-1/2 lots, with the dwelling house and barn where I now live, Also 40 acres in the above mentioned tract of land, to be taken by the line of that which is to be sold and the line of the Township of Goshen, with the improvements thereto belonging. I leave to my son Henry 105 acres of land situate in Minisink Patent, in the County of Ulster, which I purchased from Mr. George McNash, as by deed will appear. I leave to my son Stephen 120 acres of land, which is the remainder of said tract I purchased of Wesner. I leave to my son Caleb a 3 year old pacing mare, and to my daughter Phebe a cow. My wife is to live in my dwelling house and to have the use of 1/3 of my homestead during widowhood. I make my wife Joana and my brother, Jeremiah Smith, executors. Dated September 10, 1757. Witnesses, Solomon Smith, Benjamin Drake, Daniel Everitt. Proved, October 8, 1757.

---children of Henry Smith & Joana

- **Caleb Smith**
- **Henry Smith**
- **Stephen Smith**
- **Abigail Smith**
- **Phebe Smith**
- **Joana Smith**
- **Elizabeth Smith**
- **Hannah Smith**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as *Collections of the New York Historical Society*, Vol V, 1754-1760, p. 200 (will of Henry Smith)

Smith, Hendrick (Hendricus)

Hendrick Smith

son of (prob) Barnardus Smith &

Elsje Myer

bp. 31 Aug 1701 NYC Ref Ch

m. 17 July 1726

NYC Ref Ch

Rachel Samman

(widow of **Christoffel Van Nes**)

dau. of

bp.

---children of Hendrick Smith & Rachel Samman:

- **Barnardus Smith**, bp. 22 May 1727 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Barnardus Smith, Annatje Colevelt, s.h.v.)
 - **Aafje Smith**, bp. 16 Feb 1729 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Sammons, Grietje Sammons, h.v.v. Elias Brevoort)
- Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books;

Smit, Henricus

Henricus Smit

son of

m.

Titia Rapalje

dau. of Cornelis Rapalje &

Johanna Antonides

bp. 4 July 1714 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Hendricus Smit & Titia Rapalje:

- **Johanna Smit**, bp. 20 Sep 1738 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Rapalje, Johanna Antonides, synh.v.)
- Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Smith, Hendrick

Hendrick Smith

m.

Antiny -?-

Hendrick and Antiny lived in Pompton Twp., Bergen Co., NJ (now Passaic Co.).

---children of Hendrick Smith & Antiny

- **Valentine Smith**, b. between 1765-1784; m. **Elizabeth -?-**. They had a son, Abraham Smith, bp. 8 Dec 1808 Pompton Ref Ch.¹
- **Catherine Smith** (Caty), b. between 1765-1784; m. **Andries Van Orden**.¹
- **Sarah Smith**, b. between 1765-1784; m. **Jacob Davenport**.¹
- **Eva Smith** (Effa), b. 13 Apr 1775; m. 13 Feb 1798 Totowa & Pompton Ch., by David Marinus, **Peter Vanorder**.
- **Susanna Smith**, b. between 1765-1784; m. **John Van Dien** (Van Dyne?).¹
- **John H. Smith**

---Sources:

[1] Information online 28 Jan 1998 from Adrian Card <adrianc@wildbrain.com>;

"Family Records: Daniels - Vanorder - Potter - Davenport" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1984, p. 76

Smith, Henry F.

Henry F. Smith
son of

m. [no date] 1802
1st Ref. Ch. Hackensack,
by Rev. James V.C. Romeyn

Sally Baldwin

dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 27

Smith, Henry G.

Henry G. Smith
son of Garret Smith &
Mehitabel Stuart

m. 3 Nov 1804
Paramus Ref Ch

Rachel Duryea

dau. of John Duryea &
Rachel Bogert

b. 15 Dec 1783

bp. 15 Jan 1784 Kakiat Ref Ch

d. 30 July 1858, age 75.7.16

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived in the South Tallman area of Rockland Co., NY.

---*children of Henry G. Smith & Rachel Duryea:*

• **Hetty Smith**, b. 1 June 1805; bp. 23 June 1805 Paramus Ref Ch; m. (1) 2 May 1821 (or 2 June 1820) Kakiat Ref Ch,

Henry Ackerman; m. (2) **Cornelius Holdrum**, son of Cornelius Holdrum & Margrietje Servant.

• **Rachel Smith**, b. 8 Dec 1808; bp. 25 Dec 1808 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 9 March 1838, age 29.3.1; buried Saddle River Ref

Chyd, Upper Saddle River, NJ; m. **Peter Fox**

---Sources: Durie, Howard I., *The Kakiat Patent*, p. 175; Durie, Howard I., *The Durie Family*, p. 117; Reformed Dutch Chyd of Saddle River Gravestone Inscriptions (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ)

Smith, Hendrick (Henry)

Henry Smith
son of Abraham C. Smith &
Margaret Stuart

b. 22 Aug 1785

bp. 6 Nov 1785 Kakiat Ref Ch

d. 2 Oct 1850, age 65.1.11

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, p. 138

Smith, Henry

Henry Smith

m.

Sophia

b. about 1800 Germany

b. about 1799 Germany

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, p. 6, Dwelling 46, Family 46 (all b. Germany) -- Henry Smith, 51, Laborer; Sophia, 50; Elmina, 12; William, 9.

---*children of Henry Smith & Sophia*

• **Elmina Smith**, b. about 1838 Germany

• **William Smith**, b. about 1841 Germany

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, p. 6, Dwelling 46, Family 46 (Family of Henry Smith)

Smith, Henry A. (Hendrick)

Henry Smith
son of Abraham Smith &
Marretje Bogert

m.

Margaret Edwards (Margrietje)

dau. of Gerrit Edwards &
Susanna Verbryck

b. 8 Oct 1794

bp. 9 Nov 1794 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 1 April 1873

buried Tappan, NY

b. 29 Jan 1800

bp. 22 Feb 1800 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 11 Feb 1883

buried Tappan, NY

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Tappantown P.O., p. 125, enumerated 19 July 1870, Dwelling 871, Family 1071 -- Smith, Henry A., 76, Farmer, value real estate \$15,000, b. NY; [Smith], Margaret, 70, Keeping House, b. NY; [Smith], John H., 41, Farmer, b. NY; [Smith], Elizabeth, 31, Keeping House, b. NJ; [Smith], Minnie A., 13, b. NY; [Smith], Frances, 11, b. NY; [Smith], Cornelius B., 6, b. NY.

---*children of Henry A. Smith & Margaret Edwards:*

• **James H. Smith**, b. 3 May 1828 Sparkill, NY; bp. 6 July 1828 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 9 June 1909; buried Rockland

Cem., Sparkill, Rockland Co., NY; m. 14 Nov 1855 English Neighborhood Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, dau. of Cornelius

Lydecker Blauvelt & Fanny Kipp.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 138, 298

Smith, Henry

Henry Smith

m. 15 April 1840

Letitia Mabie (Tietye)

son of (prob) Andrias Smith &
Elizabeth Neafie
b. 24 Oct 1816 NJ
bp. 17 Nov 1816 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 10 Sep 1897

Pascack Ref Ch,
by Rev. J. Manley

dau. of Isaac Mabie &
Catrina Campbell
b. 28 March. 1820 Pascack/Park Ridge, NJ
bp. 7 May 1820 Pascack Ref Ch
d. 14 Dec 1913

buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp., p. 32, enumerated 31 Aug 1850 dwelling 929, family 1022 (all b. NJ) -- Henry Smith, 33, Farmer, value of real estate \$3300; Letitia [Smith], 30; Andrew [Smith], 9; Sarah C. [Smith], 1; Cornelius [Smith], 35, Laborer.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., p. 5, enumerated 3 July 1860, Dwelling 30, Family 40 -- Henry Smith, 43, Farmer, value real estate \$6000, value personal property \$1000, b. NY; Letitia [Smith], 40, Wife, b. NJ; Andrew [Smith], 19, Farmer, b. NJ; Sarah C. [Smith], 11, b. NJ; Jane Smith, 73, Widow, value personal property \$1000.

In Dec 1869 they were living in Hillsdale, Bergen County, NJ.¹

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., p. 30, enumerated 30 June 1870, Dwelling 5, Family 5 -- Smith, Henry, 52, Farmer, value real estate \$21,000; value personal property \$6000, b. NY; [Smith], Letitia, 50, Keeping House, b. NJ; [Smith], Andrew, 29, b. NJ; [Smith], Sarah C., 20, b. NJ.

In 1900, Letitia, 80, was living in Hillsdale, NJ with her dau, Sarah Catherine Smith & her husband, Michael Clendenny. She was, aged 90, living with them when the 1910 Federal Census was taken.

---children of Henry Smith & Letitia Mabie:

- **Andrew H. Smith**, b. 15 Feb 1841; d. 16 Oct 1897; buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, NJ; m. **Celia E. Clendenny**. She was b. 24 June 1850; d. 25 Sep 1897; buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, NJ.
- **Sarah Catherine Smith**, b. abt. 1849 NJ; m. 23 Dec 1869 by Rev. Bartholf, Hillsdale, **Michael Clendenny**, 22, of Pascack, farmer, son of John & Jane Clendenny.¹

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR); 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp.; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Pascack Reformed Church, Park Ridge, NJ, including gravestone inscriptions, copied May 1946; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, p. 105; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947*, p. 42

Smith, Henry J. (Rev.)

Henry J. Smith

m.

Mary Agnes

Rev. Henry J. (or I., or S.) Smith baptized children about 1831 at Saddle River Zion Lutheran Church.

---children of Henry I. Smith & Mary Agnes

- **Margaret Ann Smith**, b. 6 July 1832 (26 July 1832¹), bp. 2 Aug 1832 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch; d. 3 Aug 1832; buried Zion Luth Ch Cem., Saddle River, NJ.

---Sources:

[1] Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943;

Smith, Henry

Henry Smith

m. 4 April 1849

Sarah Jane Onderdonk (Sara Anne)

son of Cornelius Smith &
Annatje/Hannah Ackerman

Kakiat Ref Ch

dau. of Thomas Onderdonk &
Margaret W. Springsteen

b. 28 June 1826 Monsey, Rockland Co., NY

b. 11 July 1830

bp. [no date] Kakiat Ref Ch

bp. 29 Aug 1830 True Ref Ch West New
Hempstead

d. 20 July 1883 age 57, Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY

d. 19 Nov 1925 age 95

buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY

buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, NY

In the Kakiat Ref Ch record of their marriage, he was of New York; she (Sara Anne Onderdonk) was of Kakiat. Witness was William Smith of New York.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 9, District 3, p. 40, enumerated 11 June 1860, Dwelling 155, Family 295 -- Henry Smith, 34, Piano Forte Maker, b. Rockland Co., NY; Sara J. Smith, 30, b. NYC; Augustus Smith, 10, b. NYC; Julia F. Smith, 8, b. NYC.

---children of Henry Smith & Sarah Jane Onderdonk:

- **Augustus Smith**, b. 7 Nov 1849 NYC
- **Julia Frances Smith**, b. 29 July 1852 NYC
- **Harry Smith**, b. 29 Oct 1866 NYC

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947* (Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, NY), p. 158;

Smith, Irving

Irving Smith

m. 27 Nov 1901

Blanche Messenger

son of Edward Henry Smith &
Adelia Van Dien

Saddle River Ref Ch

dau. of Frank Albert Messinger &
Anna Louise Shuart

b. 28 Feb 1879

b. 16 Aug 1879 NY

bp. 21 Oct 1880 Saddle River Ref Ch

bp.

d. 1939
 In the church record of their marriage, they were both of Saddle River. Witnesses to their marriage were Clara Messenger and Garrett G. Smith.

---*children of Irving Smith & Blanche Messenger:*

- **Russel Francis Smith**, b. 6 March 1903; bp. 6 Sep 1903 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Mildred Anna Smith**, b. 26 Dec 1904; bp. 25 Sep 1905 Saddle River Ref Ch

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript), p. 29 and Baptisms

Smith, Isaac

Isaac Smith

m.

Marytje Percel (Parsell)

---*children of Isaac Smith & Marytje Parsell:*

- **Walter Smith**, bp. 6 March 1734 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Arent Van Hoek, Sara Bos, h.v.v. Gerrit Heyer)

---Sources: NYC Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1891, p. 88

Smith, Isaac

Isaac Smith

m. 30 Apr 1767

Rachel Smith

dau. of Theunis Smith & Elizabeth Peek

son of Peter G. Smith & Hannah (Annie) Blauvelt

b. 28 Dec 1746

b. 14 Apr 1749

bp. 4 Jan 1747 Tappan Ref Ch

bp. 30 Apr 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 3 Feb 1833 aged 86.1.6

d. 9 July 1828 aged 79.2.21

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

Isaac Smith was a Captain in the Revolutionary War in Orange County, NY.

---*children of Isaac Smith & Rachel Smith:*

- **Annetje Smith**, b. 23 May 1769; bp. 11 June 1769 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Smith, Annetje Smith); m. 8 Aug 1788 Tappan Ref Ch. **Jan Haring**, son of David Haring & Elizabeth Ferdon.
- **Theunis Smit**, b. 8 July 1772; bp. 26 July 1772 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife); d. 9 May 1846, buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 22 Aug 1794 **Maria Smith**, dau. of Cornelius Smith & Susanna Mabie.
- **Petrus Smit**, b. 25 June 1780; bp. 23 July 1780 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Smit, Annitye his wife); d. 6 Dec 1847; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 11 Sep 1801 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Christina Demarest**, dau. of Abraham Demarest & Margrietje Demarest.

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 129, 134 (#5-847 Isaac Smith); Munsell's *American Ancestry*, Vol. VII, 1892, p. 175; Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, New York, 1934 (typescript), p. 97 (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Isaac (Dr.)

Isaac Smith

m.

-?-

d. before 13 Jan 1793

d.

In his will (Liber B. Westchester Co. Wills recorded at White Plains), dated 30 Dec 1787, Isaac Smith, of North Castle, desired that his executors pay various sums to Thomas Green; to the executors of Joseph Tillet for sd. Tillet's heirs; to John Green, son of John Green, farmer; to Hendrick Storms and to Robert Reynolds for the use of the children which his wife had before he married her; to Samuel Haight and to John Bilyea; mentioned wife --; son James to be bound to some good trade when of fit age. Executors brothers Abel Smith and Nathaniel Smith. Wit: Maurice Smith, Benjamin Smith, Richard Smith. "N.B. the within erasures I made after the birth of my daughter Elizabeth. Probated 13 Jan 1793.

We the underwritten subscribers, at the request of Dr. Isaac Smith, now laboring under the affliction of a dangerous wound... have heard and taken from his own mouth the following particulars relating to his business of the further disposal of his estate." West Farms, at the house of Levi Hunt, Senr., 17 May 1792, "My brother Nathaniel and myself exchanged farms" title to land to be made out in name of children; father-in-law and mother-in-law living in his family to continue there; all papers now with me to be delivered to brother Abel Smith. Oliver Secord paid what he subscribed for the relief of Dr. Wright. Wished to be buried in father's burial place. Estate to be kept together for children but in charge of wife. The above to be a codicil to former will. Wit: Levi Hunt, Senr., Saml Finley and Robert S. Bartow. Probated 12 Sep 1792.

---*children of Isaac Smith*

- **James Smith**
- **Elizabeth Smith**

---Sources: Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, New York, Subsequent to May 1, 1787 (Liber B), in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1924, p. 336 (will of Isaac Smith)

Smith, Isaac (Dr.)

Isaac Smith

m. 21 Jan 1778
 Stamford, Fairfield Co.,
 CT, by Rev. Mr. Seward

Abigail Waring

dau. of Jonathan Waring & Mary Richards

son of Nathaniel Smith & Abigail Scofield

b. 16 Jan 1757 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT

b. 25 Feb 1761 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT

d. 15 Feb 1805 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT

d. 5 Aug 1842 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT

Dr. Isaac Smith, distinguished for his skill in surgery in "setting bones", lived in the Town of Stamford at a place called "Lawrences Farm" or shorter, "The Farms."

---children of Isaac Smith & Abigail Waring:

- **Caleb Smith**, b. 23 April 1779 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; m. -?- . He moved to Indiana.
- **Isaac Smith**, b. 19 July 1781 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 12 July 1852 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT
- **Parmela Smith** (Permelia), b. 14 Nov 1782 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT
- **Mary Smith**, b. 26 March 1785 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; m. about 1806 prob. Stanwich, Fairfield Co., CT, **Sylvanis Marshall**. He was b. about 1777 CT.
- **Ruth Smith**, b. 14 April 1787 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; m. 24 March 1805 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT, **Reuben Knapp**, son of Joshua Knapp & Eunice Peck. He was b. 16 March 1774 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 11 Nov 1852.
- **Philander Smith**, b. 4 Dec 1788 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 13 Sep 1841 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; buried Haviland-Scofield Cem., Fairfield Co., CT; m. 1809 Stanwich, Fairfield Co., CT, **Clarissa Holly** (Clary), dau. of Stephen Holly & Deborah Ferris. She was b. 27 Oct 1790 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 25 Nov 1858 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; buried Haviland-Scofield Cem., Fairfield Co., CT
- **Elizabeth Smith** (Lizzy), b. 26 Dec 1788 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT
- **Alva Smith** (Alvah), b. 14 March 1794 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT
- **Edwin Smith**, b. 1 Nov 1796 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT
- **Jesse Smith**, b. 24 June 1799 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. He moved to Indiana.

---Sources:

[1] Journal of James William Smith, a medical missionary to Hawaii, 3 pages e-mailed Oct 2009 from Billie Lou Henderson Schuller <billieschuller@att.net>; Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com by Alexander Smith ("Paris of Virginia") <http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=axsmith3&id=1903>

Smith, Isaac

Isaac Smith

m.

Phebe Jones (Jons; Joens)

son of

dau. of

Abraham Jones, in his will dated 19 Dec 1806, mentioned sister Pheby, wife of Isaac Smith.

---children of Isaac Smith & Phebe Jones:

- (poss) **Annie Smith**, b. about 8 Dec 1771; d. 10 June 1772, age -.6.2; buried New City Burial Ground, New City, Rockland Co., NY.
- **Sarah Smith**, b. 12 July 1773; bp. 3 Oct 1773 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Suckje Smith** [Susan?], b. 27 May 1775; bp. 25 June 1775 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Nathaniel Smith**, b. 3 May 1779; bp. 22 Aug 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Nataniel Smith** (Nathaniel), b. 4 July 1783; bp. 14 Sep 1783 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Krell, Peter, *So That All May Be Remembered*, Vol. I Clarkstown, Rockland County [NY], published 1989 by Clarkstown Bicentennial Commission (New City Burial Ground, New City, Rockland Co., NY), p. 354; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 108, Will of Abraham Jones)

Smith, Isaac

Isaac Smith

m. (1)

Margaret -?-

son of Benjamin Smith &

dau. of

b. 17 July 1800

b.

bp. 14 Sep 1800 Kakiat Ref Ch

bp.

m. (2)

Susan -?-

---children of Isaac Smith & (1) Margaret

- **Thomas Bland Smith**, b. 1820; m. **Maria -?-**.
- **Benjamin Smith**, b. 1827; d. 1827.
- **William Clark Smith**, b. 1833; d. 1833

---children of Isaac Smith & (2) Susan

- **Isaac Stewart Smith**

---Sources: Information online Oct 1999 at Smith/Heine webpage, <http://www.oe-pages.com/FAMILY/Homepages/kbhine/>

Smith, Isaac P.

Isaac P. Smith

m. 25 May 1831

Catherine Perry

son of Peter Smith &

Tappan Ref Ch

dau. of John Perry &

Christina Demarest

(he of Nyack; she

Margaret Demarest

b. 24 May 1802

of Tappan)

b. 22 Dec 1811

bp. 20 June 1802 Tappan Ref Ch

bp. 30 Jan 1812 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 3 Jan 1869 aged 66.7.10

d. 23 June 1871 aged 60

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---children of Isaac P. Smith & Catherine Perry:

- **John Perry Smith**, b. 29 Jan 1833; bp. 26 Feb 1833 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 17 Jan 1887 aged 54; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Julia Van Dolsen**. She was b. about 1831; d. 29 July 1892 aged 61; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
- **James Garretson Smith**, b. 18 June 1835; bp. 12 July 1835 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **James Smith**, b. 25 Aug 1837; bp. 8 Oct 1837 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

- **Margaret Ann Smith**, b. about 1843; d. 2 May 1864, aged 21; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY;
m. **Robert Gedney**.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family*, Vol. I, p. 144; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Ackerman-Gedney Query in *New Netherland Connections*, Vol. 7, No. 4 (2002), p. 100 from Mary Ann Kaucher, 821 Coxswain Way, Annapolis, MD 21401 <makaucher@aol.com>; Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, New York, 1934 (typescript), p. 96, 97 (online at Heritage-Quest)

Smith, Isaac A.

Isaac A. Smith
son of

m.

Eliza A. Hopper

dau. of Abram I. Hopper &
Sarah Sloat Van Blarcom

b. 3 Jan 1827

d. 14 Sep 1878

buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 13 Jan 1833

d. 28 June 1908

buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Kings Co., Brooklyn Ward 18 District 2 (Williamsburgh P.O.), Dwelling 111, Family 143 -- Isaac Smith, 32, Porter, b. NJ; Amanda [Smith], 6, b. NY; Eliza [Smith], 28, b. NY; Ida [Smith], 3, b. NY; Frank [Smith], 2/12, b. NY.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Kings Co., Brooklyn Ward 18, Dwelling 347?, Family 554 -- Smith, Isaac, 42, Policeman, b. NJ; [Smith], Eliza, 40, Keep House, b. NY; [Smith], Amanda, 16, At Home, b. NY; [Smith], Ida, 13, At Home, b. NY; [Smith], Isaac, 7, At Home, b. NY.

---children of Isaac A. Smith & Eliza A. Hopper:

- **Abraham H. Smith**, b. 1853; d. 23 April 1853, age 0.2.28; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Amanda Smith**, b. about 1854 NY; d. (poss) 20 July 1892 age 27.8.7 [although this would make her birth 1864]; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.

• **Ida Smith**, b. about 1857 NY

• **Hopper Smith**, b. 1859; d. 5 April 1859, age 3 mos.; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.

• **Frank Smith**, b. about 1860; d. 12 July 1862, age 2.3.2; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.

• **Isaac Smith**, b. about 1863 NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ), p. 2

Smith, Isaac V.

Isaac V. Smith

m.

Mary

b. 1835

d. 1923

b. 1833

d. 1920

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, (typescript), New York, 1934, p. 119 (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Israel

Israel Smith

m.

Mary Lefferts

dau. of Leffert Lefferts &

b. 23 Sep 1734

d. 20 June 1811

b.

d.

Israel Smith was of Jamaica, L.I.

---children of Israel Smith & Mary Lefferts:

• **Sarah Smith**, bp. 25 Jan 1753

• **Leffert Smith**, b. 2 Jan 1755; m. **Martha Hall**

• **Israel Smith**, b. 25 Feb 1757; m. **Letitia Petit**

• **Hannah Smith**, b. 11 Aug 1759; m. **Henry Combs**

• **Thomas Smith**, b. 3 March 1762; bp. 11 July 1762

• **Mary Smith**, b. 21 Feb 1765; bp. 13 Oct 1765

• **Nordecai Smith** [Mordecai?], b. 26 Aug 1768; bp. 18 March 1769; m. **Mary Van Nostrand**

• **Abigail Smith**, b. 25 Dec 1771; m. **Stephen Powell**

• **Sarah Smith**, b. 28 Oct 1776; bp. 16 July 1782; m. **Willett Bond**

---Sources: Haughwout, Leffert M. A., "Lefferts-Haughwout Family" in *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vol. 033, No. 3, July 1902, p. 170

Smith, Israel

Israel Smith

m.

d.

d. before 28 June 1791

In his will, dated 30 May 1792, probated 28 June 1791, Israel Smith, of the town of Poughkeepsie, left use of one third of estate to wife; remainder to be shared by two children (wife and children not named in will). Executors: brother Melanther Smith, Peter Tappen, and James Kent. Wits: John Thomas, Robert North, and Peter Tappen.

---Sources: Canfield, Amos, "Abstracts of Wills Recorded at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1931 (Vol. 62, No. 1), p. 58 (will of Israel Smith)